





**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

613

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 613

New Jersey

Second Regiment
U - We



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

NATIONAL ARCHIVES

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
 Ward's Regiment (375)
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
 Wolcott's Company (379)
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
 Miscellaneous:
 Company of Matrosses (379)
 Connecticut (379)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
 Line (379)
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
 Nominal Designations:
 Hall's Regiment (382-393)
 Haslet's Regiment (394)
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
 Miscellaneous:
 Battalion Flying Camp (394)
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (396)
 Second Battalion (396)
 Third Battalion (396)
 Fourth Battalion (396)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
 Miscellaneous:
 Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conver's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)
Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
 Miscellaneous:
 Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Virginia (1090-1096)
 Virginia Battalion (1088)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

2716

James H. Adams

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Filed at 1771/12/13

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

James H. Adams

225
2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

William H. H. H. H.

Uptegrove, Isaac

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. P. 1347*

See also.

U

2

N. J.

Isaac H. Pleydare
Helmus Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 10, 1778.

Term enlisted for } 7 mos

Casualties } Disch'd. Mar, 1779.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 423, 58.

Vol 4 Page 233

Chas. L.

[175]

Copied.

Co. |

2

| N. J.

Isaac Upgrave.

Pr. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 13, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined June 1st.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

S. Greer
Copyist.

11

2

N. J.

Isaac Uptegrove

Pri. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 10, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 21 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

AA Davis

U. |

2

| N. J.

Isaac Ciptegrave

Regt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Bellart's Company.

U

2

N. J.

Isaac Uptegrove

Pri

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. A. Davis

B.L.

2

N. J.

Isaac Iptgrave

I. I. , { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. ... 17 - P.

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 17 - P.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 13, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

U

2

N. J.

Isaac Uptegrove

Pri. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 17th/8.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeWart's Company.

A. A. Davis

2.

2

N. J.

Isaac Istiegrave

Per { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1778 .

Roll dated Elizabeth Town N. J. , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

U

2

N. J.

Isaac Upthegrove

Pr

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 20.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

W H Davis

Isaac Pitgrave

Ex. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb. 17th A.
Feb. 2, 17th P.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 1, 17* .

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In co. a as Newark

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

W

2

N. J.

Isaac Updegrave

(P), { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

(C. H. Davis)

31

2

N. J.

Isaac Ustegrave

Regt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd. Sussex.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Bellart's Company.

11

2

N. J.

Isaac W. Shreve

(Pri) { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1748

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

C. A. Davis

N. J.

2

N. J.

Isaack Upthegrove

Co., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Jan. 19, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 19, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Delfart's Company.

U

2

N. J.

Lieut. M. P. thegrave

Pri' { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.10*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

W. H. Davis

U.

2

N. J.

Isaac Utegrave.

En., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 177*0*.

Roll dated *Newark, Feb.*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 19*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

H. Baker

11

2

N. J.

Isaac Hptgrave

Pri

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

(W. H. Davis)

(545)

Copyist.

21

2

N. J.

Isaac Vistigrave

For

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Newark, Mar. 26*, 17 *79*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *June 12*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Mar. 12 79*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. DeHart

11

2

N. J.

Isaac H. Duvall

Priv., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't; commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 18, 1799.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 1799.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1799.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1799.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

(C. H. Duvall)

11

2

N. J.

Isaac Uptgrade

(Pri), { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 14 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 103.04

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Mustd in Roll for Feb'y
till time of discharge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

W. A. Davis

2747
Uptegrove Isaac.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Uptegrove Isaac.

2748
Up the grave Isaac.

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Up the grave Isaac.

2749
Uptigrade Isaac.

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Uptegrave Isaac.

2750
Uptegrove Isaac.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Uptegrove Isaac.

2751
Vanaman Richard

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vanaman Richard

2751-2

Van Andersson, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Arsdalen, John

x

2752

Vanam, Barnabas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35389753	26
2	9988	27
3	2042	28
4	2088	29
5	777666	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark. R, P 436786 ✓

✓ See also

V

2

N. J.

Barnum Vanars

Part, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 3, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: unfit for service.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. H. H. H.

V

2

N. J.

Barney Vanarn

Sir, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 3, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month. 673 1/20 LL

Time of service 27 days

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 47 1/2 @ 10/

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4-5

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

V

2

N. J.

Barnab. Vanarn

Join { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁷¹/₁₀₀ 3190¹¹/₁₀₀

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence R 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Luse

2

2

N. J.

Barnabas Vanarn

Prior

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62/320000

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Measer

W

2

N. J.

(Sarnabas Vanam
Lises Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Mar 1, 1778.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for war

Casualties unfit for service

May 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 237

[575]

Copyist.

2753

Vanarn, Barney

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vanarn, Barnabas

X 2754
Van Arsdalen, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13538 0302	26
2	1240	27
3	50379	28
4	02195	29
5	194511	30
6	02275	31
7	50555	32
8	11371	33
9	80625	34
10	02111	35
11	80420	36
12	0253	37
13	0253	38
14	0253	39
15	0253	40
16	0253	41
17	0253	42
18	0253	43
19	0253	44
20	0253	45
21	0253	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RP 436786

✓ See also

W | **2** | **N. J.**

John Van Anderson
Fuses Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June 1, 1778.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *1 mo*

Casualties *No ch^d man, 5, 79*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *423*, page *125*

2

2

N. J.

John Van Arsdalen

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 5, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month. 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo 25 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 4-11-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Enlisted 5 May

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Weaver

V. | **2** | **N. J.**

John Van Arsdalen

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined June 1.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Flaxmiller

U | 2 | N. J.

John Vanarsdalen
Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Forrester

27

2

N. J.

John Vannarsdaller^x

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. Mearns

V.

2

N. J.

John Van Arsdalen

Pri. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. A. M.

U.

2

N. J.

John Amarsdalen.

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted joined June 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Masterling

V.

2

N. J.

John Van Arsdale

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Sept 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted Joined June 5, .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. F. Arndt

V

2

N. J.

John Tanaröden

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. W. W.

V

2

N. J.

John Vanarsdalen

Priv, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x Do Honor on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Weaver

V. | 2 | N. J.

John Vanarsdalen
Priv, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Vanarsdalen

V.

2

N. J.

John Vanarsdalen.

P. 1, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Hasteling

2

2

N. J.

John Vanarsdalen
Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. E. L.

V

2

N. J.

John Van Arsdalen

Pri. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 . .

Pay per month 6²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Waver

V.

2

N. J.

John Vanarsdalen

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark, Jan 13*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *June 5*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Rich Present.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Handwritten signature

V.

2

N. J.

John Amarsdalen

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. F. Harding

7

2

N. J.

John Vanarsdalen

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

V. | **2** | **N. J.**

John Vanarsdalen

Prst., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, Apr 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch'd Mar 5.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Flaveling

V

2

N. J.

John Vanarsdalen

Priv

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 24 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

V.

2

N. J.

John Vanarsdalen

Prs., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Mar. 5.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Charles

27

2

N. J.

Ino V Arsdalen

Priv.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 5 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dischd 5 March

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Arsdalen

2755

Vanarsdaller, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Arsdalen, John

2756
Van Lu, Frederick

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Lu, Frederick

2757
Vanderbelt, Daniel.

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353495	26
2	632	27
3	4987	28
4	6375	29
5	5025	30
6	5444	31
7	5006	32
8	6503	33
9	5100	34
10	6602	35
11	5206	36
12	6624	37
13	5200	38
14	665	39
15	5323	40
16	450	41
17	300	42
18	600	43
19	600	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RD 436786

✓ See also

V

2

N. J.

Daniel D. Perbelt

Helena's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 7, 1778.

Term enlisted for

7 mo

Casualties

Absent on leave

Sept. 18. Must. Jan. 19

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *47* page *238*

[575]

W. H. L.
Copyist.

V.

2

N. J.

Went V^m Derbelt.

Ex

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 9, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: found June 26. On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

Baker

Copied.

4

2

N. J.

Ben^d V^m X Derbitt

Pri, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17⁴⁸

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, May 9, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service, 1 Mo. 22 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, \$ 4 " 6 " 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Deltart's Company.

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

V

2

N. J.

Genl ^X Vⁿ Derbelt

Regt, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Delfart's Company.

Y

2

N. J.

Ben^d Van Der bit

Pr

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

U.

2

N. J.

Went Vanderbilt

Reg., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 26, 17

Term of enlistment

2 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

R. Baker

Copyist.

7

2

N. J.

Dennis Vⁿ Derbitt

Pri

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month. 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

U

2

N. J.

Dani Vanderbelt

For

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Dec. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent without leave.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

L. B. B.

4

2

N. J.

Gen^l Vanderbilt

Pri

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17⁹⁸.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

Y

2

N. J.

Dennis Omerout

Rank

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown, Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 26, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in Brunswick, Oct 14.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

H. J. Baker

9

2

N. J.

Men³ Vⁿ Derbelt

Prⁱ, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17th 48.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 1. Absent

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. A. Davis

V

2

N. J.

Genl Van Derbeelt

Por

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark Dec. 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

V

2

N. J.

Genl Vⁿ Derbitt

Pri { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17th 178.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 7.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

AH Davis

B

2

N. J.

Dan E. Vanderbilt

Pr

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 17*78*.

Roll dated

Newark Jan. 13, 17*79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 26, 17

Term of enlistment

9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

A. Baker
Coyt.

V

2

N. J.

Dan^d VanderbiltPri. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

V.

2

N. J.

Daniel V. Derbelt

Pr., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark Feb. 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *June 26*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

1

2

N. J.

Gen^s Vⁿ Derbitt

Pri, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

R. H. Davis

David Vanderbelt.

Dr. { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, Mar. 26*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Comm'd 2^d River.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

7

2

N. J.

Sam^l Vanderbilt

Pri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

V

2

N. J.

Sam^r VanderbiltPri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copied

2758

Vanderbelt, Dennis

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vanderbelt, Daniel

2759

Vanderbilt, Dennis

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vanderbelt, Daniel

2760

Vandick, Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vandike, Henry

2761
Vandike, Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3537527	26	3539709
2	333	27	7007
3	371	28	727
4	5414	29	7035
5	5500	30	9074
6	557	31	7062
7	552	32	700
8	5507	33	700
9	5507	34	735
10	5459	35	700
11	5672	36	725
12	5823	37	7200
13	5700	38	700
14	5507	39	700
15	5507	40	700
16	5500	41	700
17	5507	42	700
18	5507	43	700
19	5507	44	700
20	5507	45	700
21	5507	46	700
22	5507	47	700
23	5507	48	700
24	5507	49	700
25	5507	50	700

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RO 436756

See also

V

2

N. J.

Henry Vandyke

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2 10^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

Henry Vanduyke
Stout Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 13, 1777.

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

*less! Augst 77, must^d May
78 Reading Co 79*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,796.

Vol. *423*, page *7*

[575]

Copyist.

Wandyke
John, { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
 New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
 Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Dis. on file Sept. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

V

2

N. J.

Henry Vandick

Pro., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 10 ^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

V

2

N. J.

Henry Vandike

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545)

Copyist.

V

2

N. J.

Henry Vandike

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties joined from Hos l

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

N

2

N. J.

Henry Vandike

Pr. { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2 - 10 ^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 5th Company.

T. Jones

(545)

Copyist.

V

2

N. J.

Henry Vandike

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10 ⁵/₈

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

V

2

N. J.

Henry Vandike

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay £2 - 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545)

Copyist.

OS

2

N. J.

Henry Vandike
Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Somerset.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

V

2

N. J.

Henry Vandike
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Somerset.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

V

2

| N. J.

Henry Vandike

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dolls.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

V

2

N. J.

Henry Vandike

Plt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Sumersett

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

U

2

| N. J.

Henry Vandike

Pr.

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Abst Summ. it

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Ty Jones

W

2

N. J.

Henry Vandike

PrL, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y 1. to June 1., 1778.

Roll dated June 12", 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

QJ

2

N. J.

Henry Van Dike

Pl, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Summer-*

Sept.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Oliver

W

2

N. J.

Henry Vandike

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec. 16th, 1778.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

Sunsett.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

W

2

N. J.

Henry Vandike

Pol, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Eighth Jan. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Summer set

July 3^d 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Oliver

W

2

N. J.

Henry Vandike

PL, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eightth June Oct. 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Somerset*

3^d July.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Olis

W

2

N. J.

Henry Vandike

Pl, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Sumners*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 yr* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Sumners*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Q

2

N. J.

Henry Van derike

John, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eightth Tenn Augst*, 1778.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

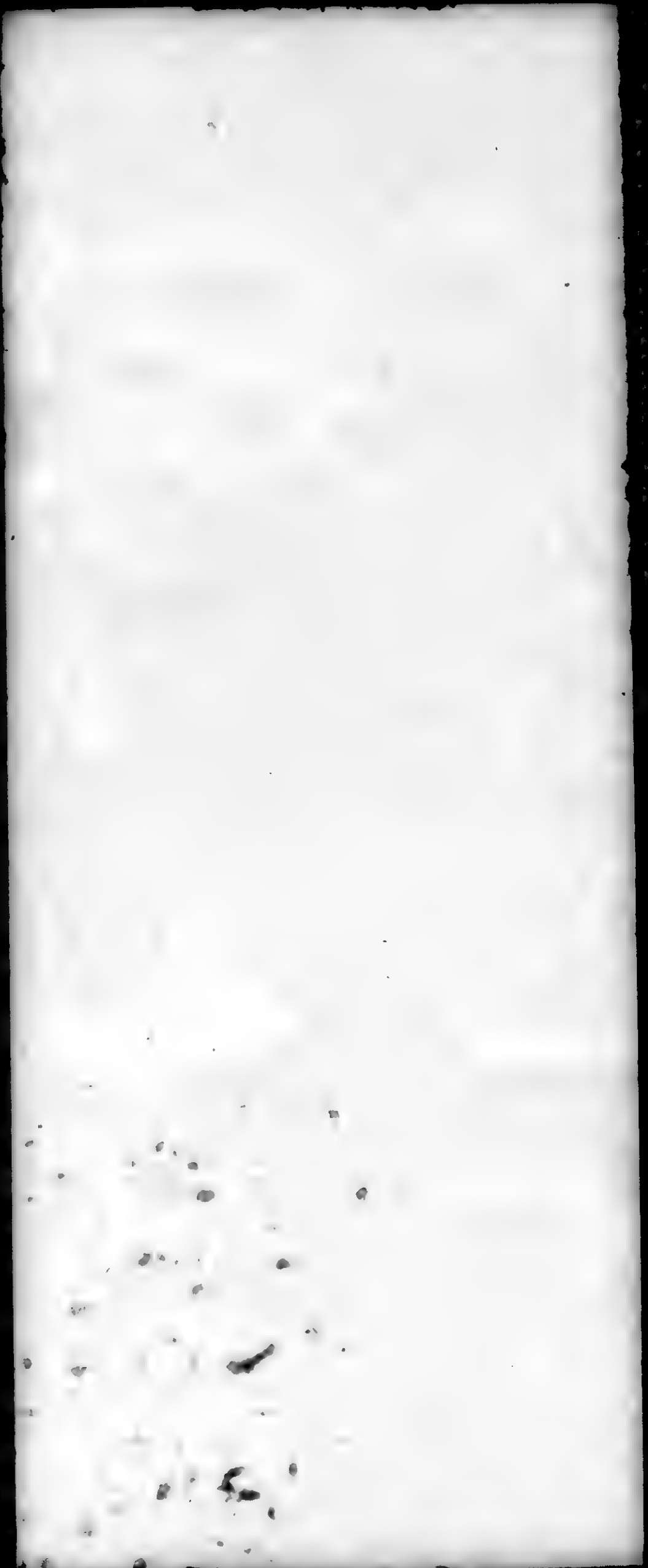
Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

in stone

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Buss



Q

2

N. J.

Henry Vandike

Pol., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated

July 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

N

2

N. J.

Henry Vandyke

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Abst*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

N

2

| N. J.

Henry Vandike

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick abst

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

N

2

N. J.

Henry Vandike

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Somerset*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

N

2

N. J.

Henry Vandike

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Summer set*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

V

2

N. J.

Henry Vandike

Plt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Summer

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

N

2

N. J.

Henry Vandike

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

| N. J.

Henry Vandike

Col., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

V

2

N. J.

Henry Vandike
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service.....

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

N

2

| N. J.

Henry Vandike

Plt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. + subsistence from Aug 18*, 17*19*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Somerset.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Jones

W

2

N. J.

Henry Sandike

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Somerset*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Ty Jones

W

2

N. J.

Henry Van aike
Pr, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. and Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 21*, 1780.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *furlough sick.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Oliss

W

2

N. J.

Henry Vandike

Pol, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains N. J., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Furlough Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

V

2

N. J.

Henry Vandike

Prh, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July. Aug. ²⁴ Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton Dec. 17*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furlow Sick.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

W

2

N. J.

Henry Vandike

Poh, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Running July 7th, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick. Somerset

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

25

2

N. J.

Henry Tancik

Pl, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April and May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eastern June 11th*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick. Somerseth*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Done

W

2

N. J.

Henry VanDike
Ph, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark April 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W^r* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick Somerset.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

97

2

N. J.

Henry Van Dike

PL, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Newark Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

W

2

N. J.

Henry Vandike

Pl, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17 *79*.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Summerett*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

N

2

| N. J.

Henry Vandike

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 17⁸⁰.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Somerset.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

* *N* | **2** | **N. J.**

Henry Vandike

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Sum^t*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

Henry Vandike

Pol, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated June 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Somerset.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

(543)

Copyist

W

2

N. J.

Henry Vandike

Prh, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan and Feby, 1780.

Roll dated March 4th, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick abt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

2762
Vandike, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353 58296	2	353 58810
3	5330	27	6930
3	5375	28	884
4	5407	29	6063
5	5444	30	587
6	5460	31	6001
7	5477	32	590
8	5678	33	7000
9	5717	34	8077
10	5820	35	700
11	5820	36	800
12	5823	37	205
13	5824	38	700
14	5827	39	2000
15	5850	40	700
16	5832	41	700
17	5850	42	700
18	587	43	700
19	5879	44	700
20	5828	45	700
21	5850	46	700
22	5850	47	700
23	5850	48	700
24	5850	49	700
25	5850	50	700

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. R.P 436756

See also

V

2

N. J.

John Vandike

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Next roll on 1st Jan'y. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

V

2

N. J.

John Vandyke
Priv., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll to file Sept. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copyist.

V

2

N. J.

John Vandike

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2 - 10 ⁹/₁₆

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copyist.

V

2

N. J.

John Vandike
Prk., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

V

2

N. J.

John Vandike

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., of the
2d Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 - 10⁰⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

John Vandike
Mout Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Apr. 25, 1777.

Term enlisted for } war

Casualties } Capt. Jany. 1, 79

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. H 237 page

[575]

Copyist.

N

2

N. J.

John Vanduyke

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 43 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 10 s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

John Vandike

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y. 1st to June 1st*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12th*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command,*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

J

2

N. J.

John Tardike

Col., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Eightth Term Oct 15, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Am Comd^d at Mon-*

-mouth.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Dis!

Q

2

N. J.

John Vanauke

Col., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eighteenth Jan. 2.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*
Monmouth.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Dis.

W

2

N. J.

John Vandike

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1775.

Roll dated *Tues. Dec. 16.*, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Oliver

Q

2

N. J.

John Vandike
Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan'y 13*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan'y 1*, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Q

2

N. J.

John Vanzike

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Dis.

Q

2

N. J.

John Vanorick

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eighteenth June 1775*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

W

2

N. J.

John Tancike

PL, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To July 1, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

V

2

N. J.

John Vandike

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 5th Company.

T. Jones

V

2

N. J.

John Vandike

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time .., 17 ..

Commencement of pay .., 17 ..

To what time paid .., 17 ..

Pay per month ..

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *of pay* *L 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

(545)

Copyist.

N

2

N. J.

John Vandike

Pr. { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

V

2

N. J.

John Vandike

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2-10⁸*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

V

2

N. J.

John Vandike

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 - 10^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

V

2

N. J.

John Vandike

Prs., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

N.

2

N. J.

John Vandike

Pr. { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10 ^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

| N. J.

John Sandike

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ d. cts*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2 - 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

N

2

N. J.

John Vandike

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 - 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

V

2

N. J.

John Vandike

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 10⁵*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

V

2

N. J.

John Vandike

Pte., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
Extraordinary allowed by the Continental
of Congress Feb. 16, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6²³ dollars* ..

Time of service ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *of pay \$2 10⁸* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent. .

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

V

2

| N. J.

John Vandike

Cpt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

25

2

N. J.

John Vandike

Pl { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

V

2

N. J.

John Vandike
Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay \$2-10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

V

2

N. J.

John Vandike

brpl., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay 13 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 - 15^g

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

95

2

N. J.

John Van Oriskany
Capt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug. and Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton Oct. 17*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

2 | **2** | **N. J.**

John Sandike

Comp's, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aprilth May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton June 11th*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

95

2

N. J.

John Van der Kerk

Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Newark April 9th 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Siout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

95

2

N. J.

John Vanzike
Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark Mar 26*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Beiss

W

2

N. J.

John Vancike

Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Newark Feb. 4th, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

N

2

N. J.

John Vandike

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 7 1/3 dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 - 15 -*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

N

2

| N. J.

John Vandike
Corpl. { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month *73 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 13 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Capt. 1st only*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Jones

V

2

| N. J.

John Vandike

Enpl., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 7 1/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 - 15 - 9*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

10

2

N. J.

John Vandike

Co. pl., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 7 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2 15^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

V

2

| N. J.

John Vandike

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay 7 1/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 - 15 -

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

9

2

N. J.

John Van Arise

Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated June 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

V

2

N. J.

John Vandike

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service, 2 mos.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay 14 ²/₃ dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 10^s

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

V

2

| N. J.

John Vandike

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. & subsistence from Aug 18, 1779* .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount *of pay 7 1/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 8 - 5 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 5th Company.

T. Jones

N

2

| N. J.

Jno Vandike

Co. pl., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount *of pay 7 1/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 6 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

Jno Vandike

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 20 dolls*

Amount *of pay 14 ²/₃ dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34. ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

John Vanaike
Capt. { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains Mr. 8th*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

(543)

Copyist

W

2

N. J.

John Van der
Corpl. { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov^r Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan^y 21*, 1780.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

V

2

| N. J.

Geo Vandike

Co. pl., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dolls*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34 6 0/10 dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

V

2

N. J.

John Vandike

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time March, 17.

Commencement of pay March, 17.

To what time paid March, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 1/3 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

V

2

N. J.

Jno Vandike

Co. pl., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apl. May June & July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Apl. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *7 1/3 dolls*

Time of service *4 mos.*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence *10 dolls*

Amount ..

Whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *69 2/3 dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

V

2

N. J.

John Vandike

Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls

Time of service 5 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

James

25

2

N. J.

Inc. Vandike

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan^y & Feb^y*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *March 4th*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

W

2

N. J.

John Van Aike

Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated ~~any~~ April 7th, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

9

2

N. J.

John Vanaitke

Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6th, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on G'd.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Oliver

95

2

N. J.

John Vandike
Co. H, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

95

2

N. J.

John Vandike

Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Novth Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Jan^y. 3^d, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

7

2

N. J.

John Van Dike
Sergeant, Capt. *Reading's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
 Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
 the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
 of the Legislature, passed Jan' 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
 Frelinghuysen, Commisⁿ,

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, *Jan'y 1. 1779 to Aug. 1, 1780*.

Monthly Pay, £ *2* ^{*15*}—

Amount of Depreiation, £ *50* ^{*0*} ^{*0*}

State Stores, £ *4* ^{*0*} ^{*0*}

Cash from Commisⁿ, £ *1* ^{*17*} ^{*6*}

Balance due, £ *81* ^{*12*} ^{*6*}

Remarks:

** Includes pay from Nov. 25. 1777.*

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

7

2

N. J.

John Van Dike
Pvt., Capt. *Readings* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
 Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
 the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
 of the Legislature, passed Jan^r 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
 Frelinghuysen, Commis^r,

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, *Apr. 25. 1777 to Jan'y 1, 1779*

Monthly Pay, £ *2. 10*

Amount of Depreiation, £ *37. 10. 0*

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^r, £

Balance due, £

Remarks:

Number of record

20

L Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

U

2

N. J.

John Vandike
Capt. { Capt. Samuel Reading's Company
of Foot, 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July 1781 .

Roll dated

Col. Reading
Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick M Town.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Hand

U

2

N. J.

John Van Dyke
Capt. { Capt. Samuel Reading's Company,
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1781*

Roll dated

Hunts

Jan. 21

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Ward

N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

Roll dated Jan'y. 24th, 1783.

Casualties *Sick' Jersey.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Copyist.

7

2

N. J.

John Vandike
Capt., { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov. 30*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *22* ____ .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick Morristown*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Elias

W

2

N. J.

John Vansike

Capt

{ Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb 21

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Q

2

N. J.

John Vandike

Capt. { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *March 28, 1782.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Feb. 10th 82*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

W

2

N. J.

John Van Dike

Coysl, { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 2^d*, 17*82*.

Appointed . . . , 17 .

Commissioned . . . , 17 .

Enlisted . . . , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb'y*

28th 82

Alterations since last muster *Join'd Mar*

17th 82

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

(543)

Copyist.

95

2

N. J.

John Vanorike

Co. 1st, { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May*, 1782.

Appointed, , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*
2^d

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

(543)

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

John Vandike

1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1782.
June 6", 1782.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

10¹¹

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Kending's, 1st and 8th Company.

Oliver

2

2

N. J.

John Pandyske
Capt., { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 6th*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

8th

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

B. J. J.

95

2

N. J.

John Vanclyke
Capt

{ 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1782
July 8, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

6" 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

95

2

N. J.

John Vanclough
Cork, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

2th 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Elias

Q

2

N. J.

John Vandyke
Serjeant, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782

Roll dated *Oct.*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6th*

of Sept.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

W

2

N. J.

John Van Dyke

Co. 8th, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct.*

11th

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

27

2

N. J.

John Van Dyke
Corp. { 8th Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,
 { commanded by Lt. Col. John N.
 { Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febry.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 4"*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Sick Absent.*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Diid

75

2

N. J.

John Tanayke
Capt., { 8th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Francis
Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of...

Roll dated

Jan'y., 17 *83*.
Feby. 19th, 17 *83*.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Morris Town

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Dis

V

2

N. J.

John Vandike
Art, Capt. Readings Co.
Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated
Not dated, 17

Time of service, Apr 25, 1777 to Jan 1, 1779.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of records:

46

(548d)

G. A. Hard

Copyist.

V

2

N. J.

John Vandike
Corpl, Capt. Readings Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Jan 1 1779 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

2763

Vandorn, Hezekiah

**2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vandorn, Hezekiah

2764

Vandord, Hezekiah

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vandorn, Hezekiah

2765
Vandorn, Hezekiah

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353+0572	26
2	0632	27
3	0645	28
4	0734	29
5	0794	30
6	0824	31
7	0896	32
8	0940	33
9	0996	34
10	1043	35
11	37430780	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

7 | 2 | NJ

Ezekiah Vandorn
Priv 2nd Reg

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)
Ezekiah Vandorn Priv
2nd Reg. Feb 27 1777 to Aug 1
1780

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of records:

46

(548d)

GA Ward

Copyist.

Osick Vandorn

Put { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *Joined 22nd May.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

N.

2

N. J.

Hezekiah Vandorn.

Priv. { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 6.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey.

Ezekiah Vandorn.

Plt. { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6., 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

V.

2

N. J.

Ezekiah Vandon.

Put. { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1792.

Roll dated Sept. 6", 1792.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

1 | 2 | N. J.

Ezekiah Vandorn.

Quit. { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 6

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 3th and 4th Company.

V.

2

N. J.

Hegzekiah Vandorn

Put . { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782 .

Roll dated *Nov. 5*, 1782 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct. 11*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Carey

N. | 2 | N. J.

Hezekiah Vandor

Put. { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 30, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 30

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Carey

7.

2

N. J.

Hezekiah Vandoren

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1782 .

Roll dated *Jan'y 24*, 1783 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov. 30.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

V.

2

N. J.

Hezekiah Tandon

Det., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Francis
Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 24*
1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

V.

2

N. J.

Ezekiah Vandorn

Put, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.
Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*

Roll dated *March 4*, 17*83*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 19*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Corey

2766

Vandorn, Hezekiah

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vandorn, Hezekiah

²⁷⁶⁷
Vandoyke, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vandoyke, John

2768

Vandike, Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vandike, Henry

2769
Vandike, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vandike, John

2770

Vaneman, Abraham

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35377700	26
2	9251	27
3	7951	28
4	4251	29
5	7000	30
6	9355	31
7	5042	32
8	1340	33
9	5073	34
10	9355	35
11	510	36
12	913	37
13	5140	38
14	9153	39
15	5200	40
16	9000	41
17	5200	42
18	5200	43
19	5200	44
20	7100	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436,756

✓ See also

Abraham Vaneman
Sparks Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *June 2*, 17*78*.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *7 mo*

Casualties *Dischd. Mar. 16. 79*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *H* page *238*

W. H. C.

21

2

N. J.

Alvin Vannaman

late
late { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: ** Sick present*

** Son roll.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

2

2

N. J.

*Abm. Vanermen**Put**late*{ Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 23 Dols.*Time of service *1. 7. 22.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2-10*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

Copy.

12 | 2 | N. J.

Abm. Van Alen

1st Co., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 2, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

C. J. [Signature]
Copyist.

V

2

N. J.

Abm. Vaneman

Put

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2-10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

1st Regiment

1st { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated March, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment March

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: 1st Regiment

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Col. Shreve
Copyist.

V

2

N. J.

Abram Vanemon

Put

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. Thomas

2d Regt

2d { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1st, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 7, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Copyist.

25

2

N. J.

Abraham Vaneman

Put, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry.

J. Thomas

Allen Vanaman

2d, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 2, 1778.

Term of enlistment 4 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

V

2

N. J.

Abm. Vaneman

Pr, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 33 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

U. | 2 | N. J.

Abm Vanaman

Pat., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 4 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Enlisted 2 June.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collins
Copyist.

7

2

N. J.

Abraham Taneman

Plt, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 2, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 33 Dols

Time of service 28 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-6-A

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. Thomas

2

2

N. J.

Wm. L. L. L.

Pt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey;
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 3*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *June* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Commanded* ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

William L. L.

25

2

N. J.

Abram. Vanemon

Put

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. Thomas
Copyist.

Abram Vinnerman

C. P., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb. 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 7, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 4 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Grand

Small

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

C. P. Vinnerman
Copyist.

25

2

N. J.

Abram. Vanemon

Put

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

V

2

N. J.

Abraham Vanneman

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't
of the State of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 27*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 7*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *4 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged March*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collins

V

2

N. J.

Abram. Vanemon

Pvt, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

2

2

N. J.

*Abram. Vanemon**Put*, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dols.*Time of service *11 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 0 — 18 —*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Dischd. 11th March*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

2771
Vaneman, Richard

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private,

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30383046	26	353860
2	3091	27	4096
3	3143	28	650
4	3186	29	464
5	3227	30	4239
6	3249	31	450
7	3326	32	
8	3341	33	
9	00	34	
10	3437	35	
11	3447	36	
12	4503	37	
13	67	38	
14	177	39	
15	3507	40	
16	20	41	
17	34	42	
18	331	43	
19	313	44	
20	404	45	
21	500	46	
22	3	47	
23	3951	48	
24	650	49	
25	4037	50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: RP436786

See also

Richd Van Neman
Hollinshead Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

Jan. 17, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Dischd. Feby. 15, 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *41*, page *37*

V

2

N. J.

Richard Vaneman

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

V

2

N. J.

Richard VanNeman

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

V

2

N. J.

Richard Van Neman

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 10 $\frac{1}{2}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

V

2

N. J.

Richard Vanneman

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

V

2

N. J.

Richard Kennemore^x

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

V

2

N. J.

Richard Van Nemore

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L2 102

Amt. of pay and subsistence L2 102

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

V

2

N. J.

Richard Vennemen

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount 2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

V

2

N. J.

Richard Vanheman^x

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the
2d Reg't of Foot, State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to ap. 1*, 1777.

When enlisted

Jan. 17, 17

Time in service

2 mos. 12 days

Wages per month

\$2 100

Time on subsistence

1 wk 4 days

at

10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total

\$6

152 8d

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

V

2

N. J.

Richard Veremus
Hollinshead Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 8, 1778.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for 1 m

Casualties Disch'd, Feb 26/79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 796.

Vol. 2793, page

V | **2** | **N. J.**

Richard Vaneman

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark. Dec 16*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *As guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

V

2

N. J.

Richard Vaneman

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

V

2

N. J.

Richard Vanaman

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 8*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Henn

V

2

N. J.

Rich^d Vaneman

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 10c

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

25

2

N. J.

Richard Taneman

BtX, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizbeth-town, Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Dismissed*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Stump
Copied.

V

2

N. J.

Richd Vaneman

Pt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Richd. Vanemmon

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted *May 8*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

[Signature]
Copyist

9

2

N. J.

Richard Vaneman

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 102

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

V

2

N. J.

Richard Vanemmon

Br 7, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Henry

V

2

| N. J.

Richard Vaneman

Pot.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 102

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

7

2

N. J.

Richard Vanerman

But { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown, Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 8, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Thom
Capt.

V

2

N. J.

Richard Vaneman

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 100

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

V

2

N. J.

Richard Variman

1st, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Starr
Copyist.

V |

2

| N. J.

Richard Vaneman

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 102

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

V . |

2

| N. J.

Rich^d Vaneman

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 13 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$1 10 fd

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Dischd. 15 inst.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

V

2

N. J.

Richd. Vanaman

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
Extraordinary pay allowed by
of Continental Congress Feb. 17, 1778

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *12* *102*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

V

2

N. J.

Richd. Vaneman

Ret., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1 to June 1*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17 *78*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Disch'd Feb 15*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kemp

25

2

N. J.

Richd Vanemmon

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to July 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment..... *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

V

2

N. J.

Richard Vaneman

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 24 60 8d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

Richard Tarran

37, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark. Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted.....*May 8*, 17

Term of enlistment.....*9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

V

2

N. J.

Richard Vaneman

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

V

2

N. J.

Richd. Vaneman

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 26 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 30 4d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Dischd. Feb. 26

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

V

2

N. J.

Pick Vaniman

Pvt { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark. Mch 26*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 26* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*
Feb 26

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

2772

Vaneman William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vaneman Abraham

2773

Vaneman, Abraham

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vaneman, Abraham

2774

Vaneman, Abraham

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vaneman, Abraham

2775

Vanemou Richard

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vaneman Richard

2776
Van Gelder, Selah

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35313317	26
2	5535	27
3	5594	28
4	5662	29
5	5723	30
6	5782	31
7	5811	32
8	5913	33
9	71717	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

V

2

N. J.

Selah Vangelder

Priv

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17 *77*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan'y 23*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next follow the names of the

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Rowlin

2 | N. J.

Salah V. Gelder

Prvt, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.
of Foot, 2d Reg't of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from enlistment to April, 1777.

When enlisted... , 17...

Time in service... 8 mo...

Wages per month... \$ 10...

Time on subsistence... 5 mo...

at... 17 per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total 7...

Remarks

Next roll on file May 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Noble Cumming's Co.

1861, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17.

Commencement of time *July 1st*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17.

To what time paid *July 31st*, 17.

Pay per month *\$3.00*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$1.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$4.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Adelbert Solder

_____, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 6.00

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 12.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

V

2

N. J.

Selah Van Gelder

Port

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay I L 10 " 0 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

G

2

N. J.

Selah V. Gelder *

Priv., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sep 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Van Gelder on prior roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

L | 2 | N. J.

Isiah W. Elder

Pr 1, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1777.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 10 00

Time of service 100

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Isiah W. Elder on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

De Van Langerder

Co. { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1 Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *1 Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *1 Nov*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *1 Nov*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *2 1/2 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Head - 1 - 1/2 M.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

9

2

N. J.

Selah Van Gelder
Commissary Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 23, 1777*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for _____

Casualties *lost 2100 21.77*

Remarks : _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 796.

Vol. *17*, page *237*

2777

Vanheman, Richard

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vanheman, Richard

2778

Vaneman Richard

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vaneman Richard

2779
Van Lue, Frederick

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35303487	26
2	5603	27
3	3542	28
4	5652	29
5	3502	30
6	5710	31
7	3602	32
8	5715	33
9	3727	34
10	5820	35
11	3827	36
12	3024	37
13	3882	38
14	5720	39
15	3830	40
16	6020	41
17	3	42
18	5000	43
19	77	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P 436 786

✓ See also

2

2

N. J.

Frederick Van Lue
Phillips Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 28, 1718.

Term enlisted for 1 mo

Casualties Dec 1 Nov 28: 18

Must 4 June 27 disch'd
Feb 28: 79
Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,796.

Vol. 11 237 pike

[675]

Copyist.

V

2

N. J.

Frederick Van Lue

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 14

17

Term of enlistment

9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

joined May 28th

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

V

2

N. J.

Frederick Van Lue

prob., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *May 14*, 1778.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 93 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo. 17 days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3. 18. 4^d*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Daniel

V | 2 | N. J.

Frederick Van Lue

Privat { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

V

2

N. J.

Frederick Van Lue

prob { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10⁰⁰

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Mouzel

V

2

N. J.

Frederick Van Lue

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 28, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

✓

2

N. J.

Frederick Van Lue

Job { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Vol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Samuel

V

2

N. J.

Frederick Van Lue
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct, 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

(543)

Copyist

V

2

N. J.

Frederick Van Lue

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10.^s*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Howell

Copyist

✓

2

N. J.

Frederick Van Lue

P. 1, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

V |

2

| N. J.

Frederick Van Lue

prob { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10⁰⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Moore

V | 2 | N. J.

Frederick Van Lue

Pat, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec. 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserted 11/20/78

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

✓

2

N. J.

Frederick Van Lue

Feb, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 20 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$1. 13. 4^d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted 20 Nov.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. Russell

(545)

Copyist

V

2

N. J.

Frederick Van Lue

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Newark Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

Comd 2^d River

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

(543)

Copyist

18

2

N. J.

Frederick Van Lue

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 20, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo. 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L. 3, 6^s 8^d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Russell

V

2

N. J.

Fredrick Van^xleu

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 28, 17.

Term of enlistment 9m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

S

2

N. J.

Fredrick V. New

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10⁵*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

5 | 2 | N. J.

Frdrk. Van der

Feb, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Feb.*, 17*79*.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 93 real.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2. 10.^s*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(545)

Weyman

Copyist

V

2

N. J.

Fredrick Van Lew

Pvt { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark March 26, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 28, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged Feb. 28.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

2780

Vanorman, Richard

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vanorman, Richard

2781

Vanmemon Richard

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vaneman Richard

2782

Van Reed, Cornelius

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35393505	26
2	5621	27
3	3554	28
4	5640	29
5	3625	30
6	544	31
7	370	32
8	5505	33
9	3757	34
10	5852	35
11	3772	36
12	504	37
13	3555	38
14	5772	39
15	3577	40
16	6034	41
17	3035	42
18	6	43
19	2055	44
20	6113	45
21	6113	46
22	525	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. R.P 436786

See also

W

2

N. J.

Cornelius Van Rensselaer
Philips Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 28, 1778.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for 7 yrs

Casualties Died. April 30, 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 237

25

2

N. J.

Cornelius Van Reed

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted May 28

On Comm'd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

2 | N. J.

Cornelius Van Reed

prob { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay May 13, 1778.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo. 16 days

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3. 16. ^s 8. ^d

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Roussel

V

2

N. J.

Cornelius Van Reed

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment 9. 10. 11. .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

V

2

N. J.

Cornelius Van Reed

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Samuel

V

2

N. J.

Cornelius Van Reed

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 28, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 y mos

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

V

2

N. J.

Cornelius Van Reed

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Weyman

V

2

N. J.

Cornelius Van Reed

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: En. 10 m.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

25

2

N. J.

Cornelius Van Reed

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Amuel

V | **2** | **N. J.**

Cornelius Van Reed

Pvt { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*75*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 25*, 17*75*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *En Comm Boat*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yari's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

25

2

N. J.

Cornelius Van Reed

prob

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 10.⁰⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

V | 2 | N. J.

Cornelius Van Reed

Pr t, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1775.

Roll dated Newark Dec. 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 28, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

V

2

N. J.

Cornelius Van Reed

Job, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Col.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 10.⁰⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Russell

V | 2 | N. J.

Cornelius Van Reed

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Newark Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 28, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

V | 2 | N. J.

Cornelius Van Reed

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Val.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

V

2

N. J.

Cornelius Van Reed

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

1779.

Roll dated

Newark

Feb. 4

1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____ May 28, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ 6 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

25

2

N. J.

Cornelius V. Reed

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10.⁵*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th Company.

K. H. Hall

V | 2 | N. J.

Cornelius Van Reed

Privat, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark March 26, 1779.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlow 30 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

V

2

N. J.

Cornelius V. Reed

prob., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb.*, 1779.

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 43 Sal.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10.^s*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th Company.

Cornelius V. Reed

V.

2

N. J.

Cornelius Van Reed

Part, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Sept. 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment N.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: furlough 15 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

✓

2

| N. J.

Cornelius Van Reed

pos, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1779.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.10.^s*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel Shreve

V | 2 | N. J.

Cornelius Van Reed

Priv, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 yr _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Deserted 30th April

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

V

2

N. J.

Cornelius Van Reed

prob., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 1779.

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L2. 10.^s*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Howell

(545)

Copyist

2783
Van Wyck, Henry

**2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Wyck, Henry

2784
Van Hy, Hendrick

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Hye, Henry

2785

Van Nye Kendrick

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Nye, Henry

786
Van Mye, Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3039	400	26	3530	9803
2		544	27		92620
3		591	28		59880
4		641	29		72706
5		695	30		59971
6		1748	31		02724
7		1799	32		006
8		1810	33		285
9		0100	34		0117
10		188	35		2937
11		026	36		2075
12		192	37		0163
13		334	38		3016
14		700	39		0200
15		204	40		3000
16		1000	41		3000
17		2000	42		2238
18		1000	43		3037
19		1000	44		315
20		1000	45		0205
21		0235	46		
22		8000	47		
23		1000	48		
24		0100	49		
25		1000	50		

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R1P436786

See also

21

2

N. J.

Hendrick V^m Nye
Luses Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Nov. 8, 1776
or enlistment

Term enlisted for 3 yrs

Casualties Pres^{nt} Apl. 5. 78

Disch^d July 16, 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 746.

Vol. 11, page 537

V

2

N. J.

Henry Van Wyke

Pr.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^d 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Y Weaver

W

2

N. J.

Henry W. Wye

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

V

2

N. J.

Henry Luse

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co. of the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To April 1*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *Dec 15*, 17

Time in service *3 Mo 15 Days*

Time of subsistence *15 Weeks*

Pay per month *\$2-10*

Subsistence per week *10/*

Amount of pay *\$8-15*

Amount of subsistence *\$7-10*

Total *\$16-5*

Deserted, &c.,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Luse

(545c)

Copyist.

V

2

N. J.

Hendrick Van Wyke

Pri., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Manner

V

2

N. J.

Idend Van Wye

Enr, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 67 3/4 dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. W. W.

V

2

N. J.

Idendⁿ Vⁿ Wye

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

M. V. V. V.

U

2

N. J.

Henry Van Wye

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. W. W.

V

2

N. J.

Mindy 7th Wye

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d
 Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

W

2

N. J.

Hendrick Van Nye

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Of Pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

V

2

N. J.

Hendrick Van Nye

Pvt

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Janr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673dolls*

Time of service *10 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Of Pay £2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

2

2

N. J.

Henry Van Nye

Prin., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

V

2

N. J.

Henry Van Wye

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 1/2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 202.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Waver

V

2

N. J.

Henry Van Wyke

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct-1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. K. K.

V

2

N. J.

Henry Van Wye

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* As Shown on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

W

2

N. J.

Henry Van Wye

Priv, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

V

2

N. J.

Henry Vanwyke

Prin., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 5th Apl., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 30 No 25 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 9-11-8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Taken prisoner 5 Apl.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

V 1 2 N. J.

Henry Van Wye

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Doll.

Time of service 5 Days

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0-8-4

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties Taken prisoner 5th Apr.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. C. W.

V

2

N. J.

Henry Van Wye

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 672 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Waver

V

2

N. J.

Hendrick Van Wy

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Extra Pay

~~allowed by Act of Congress Feb 16 1778~~

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $\$2.10$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Waver

V.

2

N. J.

Henry Van Wyke

Pos.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Newark, Jan 13

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 15

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Forster

V.

2

N. J.

Henry Van Nye

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark, Dec 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 15*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Assessing

V. | 2 | N. J.

Henry Van Noye.
Port., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Dec 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Chas. H. H. H.
Copyist.

V.

2

N. J.

Henry Van Nye

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted joined Dec 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Chas. A. ...

V

2

N. J.

Henry Van Wyke

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Sept 10*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Joined 13 Dec*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Passing

V.

2

N. J.

Henry Van Wey.

Post.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined July 16.
on guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. H. H. H.

U

2

N. J.

Henry Van Wyck

Post.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Taken prisoner 5 April.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. J. F. J. F.

V

2

N. J.

Hendrick Van Nye.

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Gustavus

V

2

N. J.

Hend & Wye

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Raven

V

2

N. J.

Henry Van Wye

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.40

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Heaver

(545)

Copyist.

V

2

N. J.

Wend^r Van Wyke

Priv

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

V

2

N. J.

Hend^r V. Nye

Priv

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Nye

V

2

N. J.

Henry Van Wye

Priv

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

V

2

N. J.

Henry Van Wye

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Rauer

V

2

N. J.

Henry Van Wye

Priv

Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Doll

Time of service 1 Mo 15 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per Month 10 Dolls

Amount 25 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 16 Dec.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. R. W.

V | 2 | N. J.

Hendrick Van Nye

Priv { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

V

2

N. J.

Wend^r Van Wyke

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept
*Subsistence from Aug 18th 1779
Commencement of time 1779

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$08

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wend^r Van Wyke

V

2

N. J.

Idend^x Va Wye

Prin { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₁₀ Dolls.

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 25

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Raven

V.

2

N. J.

Henry Van Nye

Pr 2

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *e*

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 15*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Disch'd 16th Dec*.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Clausen

V.

2

N. J.

Heard & Vm Mye.

Pr 1, { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Wyoming, July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Heard & Vm Mye.

C.

2

N. J.

Hendk Onstye.

Pr., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains, Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 15*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. H. H. H.

V.

2

N. J.

Heuck (Myrte)

Part, { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug. & Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton, Oct 17*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 15*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Heuckling

V. | **2** | **N. J.**

Wend H. N. Myer.

Priv., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr & May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 13*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Assessing

V.

2

N. J.

Henry Van Wyke.

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Helms Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Dec 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Charles

O.

2

N. J.

Henry Van Wyke

Priv.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, Mar. 26*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 15*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Passerby

N. | **2** | **N. J.**

Henry Van Slyke

P. 1., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated *Newark, Feb 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 15*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. F. F. F. F.

2787
Voglum, Benjamin

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Voglum, Benjamin

2788

Vanneman, Richard

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vanneman, Richard

2789
Vent, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35393489	26
2	5605	27
3	3544	28
4	5660	29
5	3604	30
6	5729	31
7	3666	32
8	5782	33
9	3428	34
10	5824	35
11	3784	36
12	0900	37
13	3846	38
14	596	39
15	3900	40
16	6023	41
17	4010	42
18	5125	43
19	6117	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: Q & P 436786

✓ See also

2

2

N. J.

John Vint
Phillips Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 28, 1778.
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for 7 mo

Casualties Disch'd Feb 28. 19

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. H. 237, page.....

[575]

Copyist.

V

2

N. J.

John Vent

Privat { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 8, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined May 25th

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

V

2

N. J.

John Vens

pos, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *May 8*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo. 24 days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$4.84*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Approved
Coryus

V

2

N. J.

John Vent

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

John Venth

John, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10⁵*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Rouse

V

2

N. J.

John Vent

Pr A { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 28, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

✓

2

N. J.

John Verb
Job,

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10. 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel Shreve

V

2

N. J.

John Vent

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

25

2

N. J.

John Venb
prob,

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78.*

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 *78.*

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Howell

V

2

N. J.

John Vent

Put { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Put, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 28, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

S

2

N. J.

John Verb
Job

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *ach.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *ach. 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 7/8 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

K. H. Hall

V

2

N. J.

John Vent

Pr A { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark Dec. 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

8

2

N. J.

John Ventrone

pos, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Michael

John Vent

Pr 1, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *March Jan 13*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

V

2

N. J.

John Venz
John Venz

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec., 1778.*

Commencement of time *Dec. 1, 1778.*

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1, 1778.*

To what time paid *Dec. 1, 1778.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Howell

(545)

Copyist

V

2

N. J.

John Vent

Priv., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Newark Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 28, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 7 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

V

2

N. J.

John Vemb

John, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10^v*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Roussel

V

2

N. J.

John Vent
Pvt { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 1779.

Roll dated

Newark Mich. 26, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted May 28 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Feb. 28.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

25 | 2 | N. J.

John Verb

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Feb., 1779.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10.⁵

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(545)

Samuel

Copyist

2790
Westerbelt Albert

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Westerbelt, Albert

²⁷⁹¹
Vick, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3537 88	26
2	1903	27
3	1930	28
4	1972	29
5	1998	30
6	2024	31
7	2040	32
8	2070	33
9	2074	34
10	2082	35
11	2087	36
12	2120	37
13	2120	38
14	2120	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436756

✓

See also

W

2

N. J.

James Vick
Lawrence Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Dec. 15, 1776*
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *dis. Mar. 1, 78*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol *11-23*, page *1*

[575]

11-23
Copyist.

121 | 2 | N. J.

James Vick

E. A., { Capt. James Lawrie's Co. in the 2d
Reg't of Foot, in the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec. 16, 1776 to Mar. 31, 1777.

When enlisted Dec. 13, 1776.

Time in service 3 mo., 13 days

Wages per month \$ 24.00

Time on subsistence 13 weeks

at 17 per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total \$ 154.50

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

U

2

N. J.

James Vick

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d
Battalion of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$3.00

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

James Lawrie

1777, { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d
Battalion of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *63 Dollars*.

Time of service *none*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay 2000*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

James Wick

Wick, { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d
Battalion of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *94 days*

Whole time of service *1*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$160.81*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$224.81*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wounded July 29*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

18

James Dick

{ Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 1777 .

To what time paid . . . , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 200 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Callings

21

2

N. J.

James Vick

P. R. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *same.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 21 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

V

2

N. J.

James Vick
Prk, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 1777.

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *12 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *Nov*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

2

2

N. J.

James Wick
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay *\$ 20.10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

James Vick.

Int. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1778 .

Roll dated *July 1*, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey.

James Vick
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *June*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$24.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

C. King

James Vick

Out, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y. March, April & May*, 1778 .

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disseminated to Enemy*
1st March

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

V

2

N. J.

James Vick

N. J.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1778 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars* .

Time of service *1000* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of Pay \$ 10* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

James Dick
1778, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
 Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
Extraordinary pay allowed by the Honorable
of Continental Congress, Feb. 16, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

2792

Vincent, Adam

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vincent, Adam

2793

Vincent Adam

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35375000	25	36376674
2	3000	26	4032
3	3000	27	6769
4	33	28	4115
5	3754	29	6886
6	3754	30	4184
7	3754	31	6260
8	3754	32	5142
9	3754	33	2216
10	3397	34	1504
11	3397	35	4279
12	3397	36	1444
13	3397	37	4323
14	3397	38	4300
15	3397	39	1582
16	3397	40	4100
17	3676	41	194
18	3397	42	4404
19	3397	43	4503
20	3397	44	197
21	3397	45	4540
22	3397	46	203
23	3397	47	4505
24	3397	48	4505
25	3397	49	4505
		50	4505

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Q1P43678

See also

2

2

N. J.

Adam Thissell

Sumner Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec 15, 1776

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 4, page 237

[575]

copyist

Copyist.

11

2

N. J.

Adam Vincent

Priv, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.
of Foot, 2d Reg't of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from enlistment to April, 1777.

When enlisted Dec 15, 1776.

Time in service 3 M. 15 D.

Wages per month 2 L 10 "

Time on subsistence 15 M. 1 D.

at 10/- per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total 6 L 6 ' 3 "

Remarks

Next roll on file May 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Chad

(V)

2

N. J.

William Vincent

(1), { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/17*, 17*97*.

Commencement of time *11/17*, 17.

Commencement of pay *11/17*, 17.

To what time paid *11/17*.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service *11/17*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

William Vincent

Pl. 1, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*76* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6³/₄ Dollars* .

Time of service *1 Year* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars* .

Amount *24⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6³/₄ Dollars* .

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks :

.

.

.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

N

2

N. J.

Adam Vincent

Pvt

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sep 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 £ 10 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Adam Vincent

Perk, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay-----July 1, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence.....

Amount \$1.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

2

N. J.

Adam Vincell

Co., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²³ Dols.*

Time of service *1 Yr.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 2 £ 10"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Vincell on some rolls

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

12 | 2 | N. J.

Adams Vincent

York, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 12, 1777.

Commencement of time 12, 17.

Commencement of pay 12, 17.

To what time paid 12, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 22 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

N |

2

| N. J.

Adam Vincent

Port

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 1 1/2 yrs.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2 1/10"

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Pa 22

Adam Vincell

Capt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War..

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Yr.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 10" 0"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Adam Vincelli

Part, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Mar, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 23.00

Time of service 1 yr 10 mo.

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence.....

Amount 2 L 10 s 6 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties.....

Remarks : ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Adm.
Copyist.

Adam Vincell

Priv

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dols.*

Time of service *Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L⁰ 10" 0"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cass

Edwin Vance

Capt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of pay Jan, 17 78.

To what time paid Jan, 17 78.

Pay per month 6²/₈ Dow

Time of service 1¹/₂ mo

Whole time of service 1¹/₂ mo

Subsistence 2²/₈ 1¹/₂ 3¹/₂

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8²/₈ 3¹/₂ 3¹/₂

Pay due to sick, absent 0

Casualties 0

Remarks : 0

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Adam Vincent

Cpt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778 :

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6²¹ & 10¹

Time of service 1¹ 110

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2¹ 12¹

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Or

2

N. J.

Adam Vincent

Ort, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dals.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 L 10 " 8"*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

ase
Copyist.

H

2

N. J.

Adam Kinzell

Port, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 £ 10"*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

N | **2** | **N. J.**

Adam Winzell

Co., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22 10 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Chas. L. L.
Copyist.

Edmund Vinell

Co. 1st

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *6² 1/2*.

Time of service *1st Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2¹ 1/2 0'*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

17

2

N. J.

Adam Vincel

Lat., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$10⁰⁰

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(V)

2

N. J.

Adam Vincel

Port

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 1/2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 10 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Adam Vincel

Port, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

V

2

N. J.

Adam Vincent

Pr

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated June 12, 17 77

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Dec 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next Muster _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

V

2

N. J.

Adam Vincell

Plt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

H. H. H. H.

W

2

N. J.

Adam Vincell

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1 to May 31, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 21 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W. Vincell

21

2

N. J.

Adam Vincell

21

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furlough for*

2 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W. H. H. H.

V

2

N. J.

Adam Vinel

Pr, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Newark Dec 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlow 20 days*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Thos. Vinel

W

2

N. J.

Adam Vincell

Pvt.

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

17

78

Roll dated

Nov 25

17

78

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

No return

W

2

N. J.

Adam Winecell

PM, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Winecell

V

2

N. J.

Adam Vinel

Pt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

November

V

2

N. J.

Adam Vinel

Pl, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth from Aug 5*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furlow*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W. M. M. M.

W

2

N. J.

Adam Vincell
Cummings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } _____, 17 .

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties *Must. 9. Sept. 78*

Remarks : _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol *4* page *243*

[575]

White
Copyist.

V

2

N. J.

Adam Vinel

Pvt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *July 14*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *1st Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

2/

2

N. J.

Adam Vincent
Hollinshead Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Feb*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties *dischd. Aug. 1, 80*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *17238*, page.....

Wise

2

2

N. J.

Adam Vincent

Pot. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time Apr., 1779.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

2

2

N. J.

Adam Vincent

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time March 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1779.

To what time paid March 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B. g. 1779

V

2

N. J.

Adam Vincent

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

Ch

2

N. J.

Adam Winzell ^x

Co. 1, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*74*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62.00*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *24.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

** Vincent on prior Roll*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

V

2

N. J.

Adam Vincent

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

V

2

N. J.

Adam Vincent

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Brogan

V

2

N. J.

Adam Vincent

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

V 1

2

| N. J.

Adam Vincent

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 102

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

V

2

N. J.

Adam Vincent

Pot., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$6 52

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

V

2

N. J.

Adam Vincent

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{80}{100}$ dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $33\frac{30}{100}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

25

2

N. J.

Adam Vincent

But { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlarged

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

25

2

N. J.

Adam Vincent

Det, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, none.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Henry
Copied

7

2

N. J.

Adam Vincent

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

25

2

N. J.

Adam Vincent

But { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

[Signature]

2

2

N. J.

Adam Vincent

Put, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr & May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

V

2

N. J.

Adam Vincent

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark Apr 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Henry

N

2

N. J.

Adam Vincent

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Princeton, March 24*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....*War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Rich present*,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Henry
Copy

W

2

N. J.

Adam Kinell

CV

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Var* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howe

V. |

2

| N. J.

Adam Vincent

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Disch'd 1st Jan.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

V

2

N. J.

Adam Vincent

Pvt

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Jersey Camp. Mch 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

Discharged
1st Jan

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Stump

2794

Vincent, Adam

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vincent, Adam

2794-a

Vint, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vint, John

2795

Wogham Benjamin

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wogham Benjamin

2796
Voorhees, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353756	26
2	800000	27
3	7564	28
4	8400	29
5	3756	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. RP 436 756

See also

Y

2

N. J.

Jon^o Voorhees.

Priv., { Colonel Shreve's Co. of Foot in the
2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp at Steenapia*

Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *4 July* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Sevy*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillou's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcal

(V |

2

| N. J.

John Voorhees

Pr 1, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June + July*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . *July 4*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *2.6 Dts.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo. 10 Dollars.*

Amount *14 1/2 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

1

2

N. J.

John Voorheis

Priv, { Colonel Shreve's Co. of Foot in the
2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp at Steenrapia*
Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *servy*.

Time since last muster or enlistment..

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcalf

✓ 2 N. J.

John Voorhis
Priv., { Colonel Shreve's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1780*.

Roll dated *Compton*

Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Sevy*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch^d 31 Decem^r 80*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcalf

W | **2** | **N. J.**
John Hourkies
Capt. Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 4*, 17*80*.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *6 mo*

Casualties *Disch & Dec 31 80*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *338*

White
Copyist.

2797

Voorhees, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Voorhees, John

2798
Voorhes, Albert

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26380080	26
2	0164	27
3	0736	28
4	0307	29
5	34426396	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

U

2

N. J.

Albert Voorhes

Corpl., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan. Feb March April
of May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Oct 2 1781

Nov 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

U

2

N. J.

Albert Voorhes

Corpl., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec., 1781.

Roll dated *Jan 21*

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On 1st Jan 1782*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

Hearst

Albert Forbes

Capt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Feb. Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Brunswick

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Voorhees Albert

(Name.)

2nd Regt

(Rank and organization.)

(2nd Regt)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

CRS Dis

See AG 2027074

Abrams
N.Y.

MRK Dis

Please send the
above card to the
CRS Dis

Abrams
N.Y.

1235-

7-7-15

Herewith

115

Cornick
S.N.Y.

(Attach this end.)

J. H. Meeker
20

July 7, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

^{A.}
Miss Edith Voorhees,
Liscomb, Marshall County, Iowa.

The records of this office show that that one Albert Voorhees served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain John Maxwell's Company, also known as Lieutenant Usal Meeker's and as The Major's Company, Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment of Continental troops. He enlisted January 21, 1777, to serve during the war; was promoted to be corporal, July, 1778; transferred about July, 1779, to Captain James Bennet's Company, same regiment, and about January, 1781, to Captain Jonathan Holmes' Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton, and was discharged February 1, 1782. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

H. J. McLean

The Adjutant General.

3

V.

2

N. J.

Albert Voorhes.

Capt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782.

Roll dated *Feb. 28*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 1st Feb.*
1782.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Carey.

W 1

N. J.

Albert Voorhas

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Albert Voorhas

Number of record:

10

G. H. Patterson

(545m)

Copy 1st.

2799
Voorhes, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Voorhes, John

2800
Vorles, George

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vorles, George

2801

Vorhes, George

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vorhes, George

2802
Vorkies, George

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vorkies, George

2803

Vorhes, Albert

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vorhes, Albert

2804
Vorhies, George

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35352 91	26
2	320	27
3	4900	28
4	6344	29
5	5045	30
6	6140	31
7	5054	32
8	5054	33
9	553	34
10	6563	35
11	5206	36
12	6621	37
13	5255	38
14	6670	39
15	532	40
16	6740	41
17	5223	42
18	6527	43
19	6000	44
20	7170	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R, P 436786

See also

V

2

N. J.

George Vories

J. Helms Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *May 7*, 1778.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *1 mo*

Casualties *disch^d Mar 14. 79*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *4238*, page.....

[575]

W. H. L.
Copyist.

O.

2

N. J.

Geo. Ories

Rev.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

July 14, 17 *78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 9, 17

Term of enlistment

9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined June 26. On guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

S. B. Baker

V

2

N. J.

Geo. Vories

Pri

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 9, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 22 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 4 .. 6 .. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

D

2

N. J.

Geo. Doreis

Por.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 8*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Ben. quarant.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

W. Baker

7

2

N. J.

George Vories

Pr

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month. 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B

2

N. J.

Geo. Vorheis

Per

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sep. 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

A. Baker
Corrpt.

N

2

N. J.

Geo. Vorheis

Pr

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

U

2

N. J.

Geo. Vorkhouse

Dr. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

St. Louis

Copyist.

V

2

N. J.

Geo. Vorhouse

Pri, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁴/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

D

2

N. J.

Geo. Perkins

Per., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Nov. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

9

2

N. J.

Geo. Vorheis

Pr. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay (Oct. 1), 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Delfart's Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

O

2

N. J.

Geo. Corneis

Pr.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Newark, Dec 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

F. Baker

7

2

N. J.

George Vorhees

P. M.

Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1798.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

28

2

N. J.

George Corkiss

Per { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

V

2

N. J.

Geo. Vorhis

Pri. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A A Davis

(545)

Copyist.

N

2

N. J.

George Vorhies

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Newark, Feb. 4*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

S. Baker
Copyst.

N

2

N. J.

Geo. Vorheis

Pri

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545)

Copyist.

V

2

N. J.

George Vorhies

For

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 17*79*.

Roll dated

Newark, Mar. 26, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 14*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 months* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Discharged Mar. 14, 79.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

V

2

N. J.

George Vorhies

Pri

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. A. Davis

V

2

N. J.

Geo. Voorhees

Pr. { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17⁴⁹.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6³ dollars

Time of service 14 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$1.. 3.. 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Must be in Roll for Feb'y
till time of discharge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

2805
Vorkiss, George

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vorkiss, George

2806

Vorhouse, George

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vorhies, George

2807
Vories, George

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vories, George

New Jersey Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35340	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

N.

2

N. J.

Thomas Wade.

Put . . . , { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug. & May*, 1778 .

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted 14th March.*

Deserted to enemy 10th May.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

111

2

N. J.

Thomas Wade

Co., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 14, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service 17 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 weeks, 3 days at 10 p. per week, £17 4 3.

Amount of Pay £10 8 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £27 12 7.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Killed 14 March.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

W

2

N. J.

Thomas Prude

Prude

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100k, 1 day at 10 per week, 1100*

Amount of Pay *£ 200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 300 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Joined Apr. 8

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

N

2

N. J.

Thomas Wade

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1778.

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *16 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *£ 0 16 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks: *Deserted 10 Inst.*

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

2809

Waggoner, George

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waggoner, George

Waggoner, George

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35375532	26	35573853
2	3320	27	6656
3	5500	28	3977
4	5666	29	67443
5	5726	30	4058
6	5700	31	6530
7	5545	32	740
8	5015	33	6910
9	5070	34	4730
10	3300	35	600
11	5038	36	30
12	3400	37	7062
13	7557	38	2351
14	6090	39	7113
15	647	40	7162
16	6203	41	4404
17	5204	42	4717
18	3500	43	4457
19	6322	44	7267
20	3030	45	730
21	5003	46	4499
22	3710	47	7351
23	6400	48	20
24	3700	49	730
25	6565	50	400

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786

See also

W

2

N. J.

George Wayner
Bummins Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb. 1, 1777

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

Capt. Sept. 18, Sept
July, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *4*, page *243*

[575]

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

George Waggoner

Priv.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 22 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file Sept 1777.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

M

2

N. J.

George Maggione

Q. 1, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*76* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars* .

Time of service *1 year* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 22' 10" 0"* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

George Maggion

(Plt), { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/11/17*, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *11/11/17*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *600*.

Time of service *11/10*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1/10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1/10*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Geo. Waggoner

(Priv.), { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.
of Foot, 2d Reg't of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *investment to April*, 17*77*.

When enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Time in service *3 months*.

Wages per month *\$10*.

Time on subsistence *6 W. & D.*

at *10/* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *10 P. 12" 10"*

Remarks

Next roll on file May 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

George Maggoner
Art, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6² Dols.

Time of service 1² mo.

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay due 2² 10"

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: ..

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Ans
Copyist.

George Wagner

Co. K, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11th, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 11th, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²³ Dec.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2 L. 10"

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 8th and 5th Company.

Cass

W

2

N. J.

George Maygones

1st, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1111111

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 22'10"

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

01

1

2

N. J.

George Waggones

(Port,

Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1777 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols

Time of service mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L, 0"

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W

2

N. J.

George Hugones,

Capt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 ..

Roll dated *June 12* , 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 1* , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

Next roll on the 10th July. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

W

2

N. J.

George Wagoner

Plt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

J. H. Moorhead

W

2

N. J.

George Waggoner

Capt. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Lawler

W

2

N. J.

George Waggoner

Cpl

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22 1/2 " 1 "*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cass

N | **2** | **N. J.**

George Haggoner

Cpl. { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 £ 15 - " 0 "*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

H

2

N. J.

George Waggoner

Cpl

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay: *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *7 1/2 Dols,*

Time of service..... *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22.50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

C. A. J.
Clerk.

26

2

N. J.

George Whaggoner

Co. { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 7 mo.

Whole time of service 7 mo.

Subsistence 7 mo.

Amount 7 1/2 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 1/2 " "

Pay due to sick, absent 0

Casualties 0

Remarks: 0

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

91

2

N. J.

George Waggoner

Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £10" 0'

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cass

26

2

N. J.

George Skaggner

(Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$22.10

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

N

2

N. J.

George Haggoner

Priv.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22⁰ 10⁰⁰ 0⁰⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W

2

N. J.

George Chapman

Inf, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 0.25

Time of service 1 yr 3 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10 " 5 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

21

2

N. J.

George Waggoner
Link, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$210.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

26

2

N. J.

George Wagoner

Port, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May, 17 78.

Commencement of pay May, 17 78.

To what time paid May, 17 78.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 1¹/₂ Mo.

Whole time of service 1¹/₂ Mo.

Subsistence 1¹/₂ Mo.

Amount 2¹/₂ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2¹/₂ Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent 0

Casualties 0

Remarks : 0

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

George Wagoner
Priv, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L^d 10 " 0"

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cass
Copyist.

21

2

N. J.

George Waggoner

Pr 1,

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ^{one} the month

of ~~extraordinary~~ pay Feb 17, 18.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount ^{of pay} 24
Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

67

2

N. J.

George Wagoner

Wagoner, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 0.25

Time of service 1.15

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W

2

N. J.

George Hagoner
Capt. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Worsham

W

2

N. J.

Geo Haggoner

Cope, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Heath

H

2

N. J.

George Hagonel
Coyte

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17 *78*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *H* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

M. W. H. H.

JH

2

N. J.

George Waggner

JH, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sept 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *JH* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W. Waggner

W

2

N. J.

George Waggoner
GW, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth فرمانا 5*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.H.* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howland

H

2

N. J.

George Maggoner

W.H. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *July 14*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dollart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Novolin

W

2

N. J.

George Wagoner

PT, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1 to May 31*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 125*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Rowlin

N

2

N. J.

George Wagoner

Chl

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*70*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$215.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Geo. Waggner

Cpl., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779 .

Commencement of time Jan, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan, 17 .

To what time paid Jan, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 21 7/8 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

George Higdon

4th, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month 30

Time of service 2

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

H

2

N. J.

George Haggoner

Cpl

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dols* .

Time of service *1 mo.* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols* .

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 £ 10'* .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cass

George Wagner

1791, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1791 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sep, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 11 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 24 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Isaac Haggard
(412), { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 77.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 77.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 77.

Pay per month 14 23 100.

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 5 20 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Sec. Haggner
Phil., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1810.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *24 1/2 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

N

2

N. J.

George Haggner

Cpl.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *11*, 17.

Pay per month *1/2 Dols.*

Time of service *1 1/2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L^d 10 " 0 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

N. J.

2

N. J.

Dec Maggoner

Cpl.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*72*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8.00*

Time of service *1.1.60*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

11 | 2 | N. J.

George W. Agnew
10th, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Jan, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 1200

Time of service 1200

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence.....

Amount 1000

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties.....

Remarks : ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

H | **2** | **N. J.**

Geo. Haggones

Capt. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan'y 21*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Per vol.

W

2

N. J.

George Wagoner
Capt. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Lotch Plains Nov 9*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W

2

N. J.

George Wagoner

Cope

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug and Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Ediston Oct 17*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

W

2

N. J.

George Waggoner
Capt. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Monday July 7*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

W

2

N. J.

George Haggoner

Capt. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April & May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *East Ferry June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *11* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Deck in Camp.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

J. J. J.

W

2

N. J.

George Haggoner

Cople

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Newark Apr 2, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

H

2

N. J.

George Waggoner
Corpl, {

Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Newark Mar 26*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command moved*

putting

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Forw...

W

2

N. J.

George Haggoner

Capt.

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Command*

Cutting wood

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Rowley

11 | 2 | N. J.

Lieut. Maggion

Cpl., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1787.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 87.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 87.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 87.

Pay per month 730

Time of service 11 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence free 11 mo. 11 d.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 730

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W

2

N. J.

George Waggoner

Serjt, { Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May, June & July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Time of service *4 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for me 10 Dols.*

Amount *80 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Thomas

John Noble Cumming's Co.,
1st, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *100000*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *100000*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200000*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

25

2

N. J.

Geo. Waggoner

Sergt, { Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. \$17.00

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 8 Dols.

Time of service 5 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Thomas

W

2

N. J.

George Waggener

Sergt, { Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W Davis

H

2

N. J.

Geo Haggoner

Sergt { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next Muster 10 July 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Companies.

Nowlin

H

2

N. J.

George Haggoner
Capt. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Rowlin

W

2

N. J.

George Waggoner

Serg^t

, Capt.

De Hart's

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commisⁿ,

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, Mar. 1, 1780 to Aug. 1, 1780

Monthly Pay, £ 3

Amount of Depreiation, £ 14⁰⁰ 15⁰⁰ 0

State Stores, £

Cash from Commisⁿ, £

Balance due, £ 86⁰⁰ 11⁰⁰ 8⁰⁰

Remarks:

Includes pay from Feb. 1, 1777

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

George Waggoner

Corpl., Capt. *De Hart's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan' 6, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, -----

----- *April 5*, 1781 .

Time of Service, *Dec. 1778 to Mar. 1*, 1780 .

Monthly Pay, £ *2u 15s 0* -----

Amount of Depreiation, £ *38u 15s 10* -----

State Stores, £ -----

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ -----

Balance due, £ -----

Remarks: -----

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

George Waggoner

Pvt

, Capt.

De Hart's

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb^y 1, 1777 to Dec^r 1, 1778.

Monthly Pay, £ 2⁰ 10⁰ 0

Amount of Depreiation, £ 38⁰ 18⁰ 4

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

N

2

N. J.

George Maggoner
Sergeant { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Company, 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec.*, 1781.

Roll dated

Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

War

N

2

N. J.

George Haggomer
Sgt. { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July*, 1781 .

Roll dated *Camp Shobell Ferry*
Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W

2

N. J.

George Wagner

Sergeant, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Jan'y 24*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *May*, _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 30*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

21

2

N. J.

George Haggones

Sergeant { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 30, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 5

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howell

W

2

N. J.

George Maggoner

Sgt { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 11*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

He is in

W

2

N. J.

George Waggoner
Sergeant { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*

6

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

George Waggoner

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

George Waggoner

W

2

N. J.

George Haggones
Sgt

{ 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month:

of *Aug*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Sept*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 7-*
82,

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

George Haggones

H

2

N. J.

George Haggoner
Sergeant { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 7*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W

2

N. J.

George Haggoner

Sgt. { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, Colonel
E. Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 8*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

6, _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Franklin

N | **2** | **N. J.**

George Haggoner

Sergeant, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*
10 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howe

74

2

N. J.

George Maggoner
Serjt. { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 1st*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 2*
1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

H

2

N. J.

George Haggoner

Serjt, { Capt. *Cyrus DeHart's* Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb 28*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Now in

W

2

N. J.

George Haggoner

Serjt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 17*82*.

Roll dated

25 Feb 25, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Rowland

H

2

N. J.

George Waggoner

Sergt. { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jersey Mills Jan 31 1782*.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

W

2

N. J.

Geo Wagoner

Serjt, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by John N. Cumming.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 30*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W

2

N. J.

Geo Haggoner

Sgt, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately
commanded by Lt. Col. F. Barber.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Feb'y 19*, 17 *83*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Rowland,

W

2

N. J.

George Wagoner
Capt. De Hart Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, Feb 1777 to Dec 1, 1778

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

Ya Hard

(548d)

Copyist.

H

2

N. J.

George Haggoner
Corp, Capt. *de Hart* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, *Dec 1, 1778 to Mar 1*, 1780

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

N

2

N. J.

George Haggone
Srgrt, Capt. *De Hart's* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, *Mar 1 1780 to Aug 1, 1780*

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

G A Hart

(548d)

Copyist.

2011

Waggoner, John
2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35359324	26
2	2162	27
3	93-5	28
4	22-14	29
5	94-13	30
6	22-	31
7	1549	32
8	23621	33
9	9685	34
10	25521	35
11	9720	36
12	2546	37
13	9810	38
14	2625	39
15	9875	40
16	2-13	41
17	2-13	42
18	2-13	43
19	37179840	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PP 456786

See also

W

2

N. J.

John Waggoner
Lises Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 1, 1778.

Term enlisted for

1 mo

Casualties

*Des'd Oct 30, 78. Wound
Nov 5. Disch'd Feby, 28. 79*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *4*, page *243*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

W | **2** | **N. J.**

John Maggoner

Prst, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined June 1.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wm. L. Luse
Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

John Wagoner

Sir, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 10, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo 20 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4-3-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Enlist 10 May

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wagoner

N. | 2 | N. J.

John Wagoner

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Thurman

W

2

N. J.

John Waggoner

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. R. R.

M. | **2** | **N. J.**

John Maggauer

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Sept 10*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Joined June 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Estabrook

W | 2 | N. J.

John Wagoner

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

N.

2

N. J.

John Waggoner.

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Joined June 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Waggoner

Mr

2

N. J.

John Waggoner

Priv, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay **Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x Not shown on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

M.

2

N. J.

John Maggover

Prst, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Desd 30 Octo?*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. F. Fawcett

W | 2 | N. J.

John Wagoner

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month. 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service, 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dead. 30 Octor

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

N.

2

N. J.

John Waggoner.

Priv.; { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark, Dec 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined 6th Nov.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Charles

W

2

N. J.

John Wagoner

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 5, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service 25 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.11.8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted & found 5 Nov

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wagoner

M.

2

N. J.

John Waggoner.

Pr. L., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Newark Jan 13*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Frederick

W | 2 | N. J.

John Wagoner

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wagoner

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

John Wagoner.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 5, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Chasterling

W 1

2

N. J.

John Wagoner

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wagoner

W

2

N. J.

John Waggoner

Priv

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Rame

N.

2

N. J.

John Maggoner.

Priv., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, Mar 26*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch'd Feb. 28th.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

G. F. Harding

2812
Waggin, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wiggin, James

2813

Waglum, Benjamin

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waglum, Benjamin

2814

Wagoner, George

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wagoner, George

2815
Wagoner John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wagoner John

2816
Wailenger, Jacob

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Summer Summer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wollenger, Jacob

2817

Wailinger Jacob

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Summer Summer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wollinger Jacob

281
Wayne John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wayne John

2879

Walborn, Francis

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walburn, Francis

2820
Walburn Francis

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer Tifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35397329	26
2	9302	27
3	7361	28
4	7320	29
5	9336	30
6	7420	31
7	7403	32
8	7542	33
9	7585	34
10	7629	35
11	7706	36
12	7718	37
13	7760	38
14	7812	39
15	7863	40
16	7916	41
17	7966	42
18	8015	43
19	8065	44
20	8114	45
21	816	46
22	37428243	47
23	30196	48
24	179856	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

P.P. 436786.

See also

W

2

N. J.

Francis Walburn
Mus^r Readings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Apr. 17, 1780.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 4, page 244

Francis Malburn

Life, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 178*8*

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Aug 1* , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *7 1/3 dolls*

Time of service *5 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 2/3 dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

9 | 2 | N. J.

Francis Halburn
Life, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April. May. June^{2d} July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Dis

W

2

N. J.

Francis Walburn

Fifer, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apl. May June & July*, 17⁸⁰.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Apl. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *7¹/₃ dolls*

Time of service *4 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dolls*

Amount

Whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *69³⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

A

2

N. J.

Francis Halburn

File, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 17th*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

21

2

N. J.

Francis Walburn

File, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. and Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Jan'y. 3^d*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

N

2

N. J.

Francis Walburn
Fifas, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Company,
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec 1781*.

Roll dated

Hunts

Jan. 21, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 4th Company.

N

W

2

N. J.

Francis Halburn
Fifer, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Company
of Foot, 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May, June, July, 1781.

Roll dated

Robert H. H. H.
Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

War

W

2

N. J.

Francis Wolburn

Fifer, Capt. Reading's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Apr. 1, 1780 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2. 15. 0

Amount of Depreiation, £ 10. 16. 4

State Stores, £ 1. 0. 0

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ 1. 17. 6

Balance due, £ 7. 18. 10

Remarks:

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

A

2

N. J.

Francis Halburn

Life, { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1782

Roll dated *Feb. 31*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

M | 2 | N. J.

Francis Halborn

Piper, { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d.
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *at its year. Morristown July 28, 1782*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment... *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

A

2

N. J.

Frances Walburne

File, { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 17*82*

Roll dated

April 2^d, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feby.

28th 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist.

H

2

N. J.

Frances Walburn

File, { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *May*, 17 *82*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*
2^o

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

L

2

N. J.

Francis Halburn
Fife, { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 6", 1782.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned .. , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment *May* ..

10" ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

31

2

N. J.

Francis Walburne
Fife, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June

6th 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

21 | 2 | N. J.

Francis Walbourn
Sifer, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6th, 1782.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment July
8th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Diss

Lr | **2** | **N. J.**

Francis Halbourn

Drifer, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept. 6th*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

8th 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Rending's, 1st and 8th Company.

N

2

N. J.

Francis Walbourn

Fifer, { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct., 1782.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept.

6th of

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

2 | **2** | **N. J.**

Francis Walburn
Piper, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 5th*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *2¹/₂ yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct*

11th

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

N | **2** | **N. J.**

Francis Halburn
Piper, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 30th*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov.*

5th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

97

2

N. J.

Francis Walburn

Piper, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan. 24*", 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov.*

30"

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

2

2

N. J.

Francis Walburn
Filer, { 8th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Francis
Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Feb. 19*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan.*

24

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Deer

(543)

Copyist.

21

2

N. J.

Francis Walburn
Fife, { 8th Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,
 { commanded by Lt. Col. John N.
 { Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry., 1783.

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Febry.

19"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(543)

Skiss

Copyist.

H

2

N. J.

Francis Halburn
Fifer, Capt. *Reading's* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Apr 1 1780 to Aug 1 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of records:

46

G A Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

2821
Walburne, Francis

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walburn, Francis

2822

Walburnes, Francis

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walburn, Francis

2823

Walinger, Jacob

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Summer Summer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walinger, Jacob

2824

Wolinger, Jacob

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer & Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wolinger, Jacob

Walker George

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	553022	27	33301233
2	102023	28	68447
3	55303	29	4729
4	55303	30	4264
5	55303	31	68504
6	55303	32	97322
7	5247	33	9795
8	4090	34	68535
9	900	35	97306
10	0040	36	58569
11	68320	37	97370
12	4136	38	9320
13	0207	39	58504
14	68353	40	865
15	9704	41	482
16	0109	42	5370
17	0140	43	8470
18	68382	44	2220
19	9704	45	2437
20	117	46	2005
21	117	47	2005
22	117	48	2005
23	117	49	2005
24	117	50	2005
25	117		

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

W

2

N. J.

George Walker
Enl, Readings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Sept. 17, 1788.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 4, page 244

W

2

N. J.

George Walker

Ensn

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 20 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 11-5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

Geo. Walker

Ensⁿ, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 20 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 11 5^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

George Walker

Ensm

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 12, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service. 5 mo. 18 da

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 176 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £62-5^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

Geo. Walker

Ensn { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 200 dolls

Amount of pay 40 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence 240 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

| N. J.

Geo. Walker

Ensn, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per mo. 100 dolls*

Amount *of pay 20 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 45-*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

George Walker

Ensm, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. & subsistence from Aug 18, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per mo. 100 dolls

Amount of pay 20 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 62 10^s

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

J. Jones

W

2

| N. J.

George Walker

Ensm, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay **Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 40 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 21-10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

** See Bill*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

George Walker

Ensn

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 20 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 11 - 5 - 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

| N. J.

George Walker

Ens n, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 20 dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 11 - 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

M

2

N. J.

George Walker

Ensign, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
3d Co. by Col. Israel Shreve.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Sept 12*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Enrolled*

P. F. F. F.

W

2

N. J.

George Walker

Ensign { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
2d Captain Col. by Col. Israel Shreve.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug. & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton Oct 17*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Sept 12*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. H. H. H. H.

M.

2

N. J.

George Walker

Ensign { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Wilmington July 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Sept 12*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

2 | N. J.

George Walker.

Ensign, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
3rd Capt. Co' { by Col. Israel Shreve.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Sept 12, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James

M.

2

N. J.

Geo. Walker

Ensign, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.
6" Co. (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Newark, Mar 26*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *Sept 12*, 1779 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Fastening

M

2

N. J.

George Walker

Ensign { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark Mar. 26"*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Sept. 12"*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

W

2

N. J.

George Walker

Ensign, { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

Newark

April 9, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Sept. 12th

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's. 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

24

2

N. J.

George Walker

Ensign; { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aprilth 1st, 1779.

Roll dated

Easton

June 11th, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Sept. 12th

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

A

2

N. J.

George Walker

Ensign { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.
2d Captain Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr & May*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Town, June 11, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Sept 12*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Fosterling

N.

2

N. J.

Geo. Walker

Ensign, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, Apr. 9*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned *Sept. 12*, 1778.

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

(544)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

M

2

N. J.

George Walker

Ensign,

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11th*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Sept. 12th*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

M

2

N. J.

George Walker

Ensign { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July. Aug. ^{and} Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton Oct. 17th*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Sept. 12th*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

M

2

N. J.

George Walker

Ensign, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains Nov. 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Sept. 12th*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Dis.

M | **2** | **N. J.**

Geo. Walker

Ensign, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1st*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Sept. 12*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Furlo*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Brice

W

2

| N. J.

George Walker

Ensⁿ, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20 dolls*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 100 dolls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *240 dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

George Walker

Ensn

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 17⁸⁰

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Aug 1* , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *20 dolls*

Time of service *5 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 5 dolls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *125 dolls.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

| N. J.

Geo. Walker

Ensm, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apl. May June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apl. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 dolls*

Time of service *4 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 dolls*

Amount

whole Amt. of pay and subsistence *480 dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

M

2

N. J.

Geo. Walker

Ensⁿ, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *20 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 100 dolls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *120 dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W.

2

N. J.

Geo Walker

Ensign 1st Co.

, 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Jersey Camp, Sept 6*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *Sept 10*, 178 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W. Walker

W.

2

N. J.

George Walker

Ensign { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
Reading's Co { by Col. Israel Shreve.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Apr 7*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Sept 12*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feastling

21 | 2 | N. J.

John V. ...

Ensign, 2d New Jersey Regiment.
1st Co. (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Jersey Camp, Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned Sept 1st, 1778.

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* Roll torn

James ...

A

2

N. J.

George Walker

Ensign, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.
2d Co (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned *Apr 12*, 1778.

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Command.*

of Enlisting

M

2

N. J.

Geo Walker

1st Co.

Ensign, 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Jan 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Sept 10*, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James

W

2

N. J.

Geo. Walker

Ensign, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Jersey camp April 7th*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Sept. 12th*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Diss

M

2

N. J.

George Walker

Ensign,

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y. and Feby., 1780.

Roll dated

March 4th, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command Francis*

joined since Muster.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Of

2

N. J.

Geo. Walker

Ensign

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May, June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Sept. 12*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

W

2

N. J.

George Walker

Ensign, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Stunrois Sept. 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Sept. 12th*, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

W

2

N. J.

Geo. Walker

Ensign, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Jan. 3^d*, 1781 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *Sept. 12th*, 1780 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

W

2

N. J.

George Walker

Eno.

1st Co., { 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel E. Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb Mar Apr May June July 1781.

Roll dated

Dobbs Ferry
Aug., 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Sept 10, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Trenton

M. Michael

(*W* | **2** | **N. J.**

George Walker

Lt. Col., 2d Jersey Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1781.

Roll dated

Jan, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1781.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Command.*

Drawn Roll

Wm. L. Richard

N.

2

N. J.

George Walker.

Lt. { 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
4th Co. { Colonel Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1781.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Command.

Fuller

M.

2

N. J.

George Walker

Lieut, 2d New Jersey Regiment.
4th Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Feb 28*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comd Wyoming*

Flaxen

W.

2

N. J.

George Walker

Lieut. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan'y 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec. 24*.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosby

W.

2

N. J.

George Walker.

Lieut. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 24., 1782.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 14.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

W.

2

N. J.

George Walker.

Lieut.; { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 14., 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

George Walker.
Lieut., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
 commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *Sept. 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....
Commissioned....., 17.....
Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....
Time since last muster or enlistment *July 8*.

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

W

2

N. J.

George Walker

Lieut., { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned *Jan 1*....., 17*81*.

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

July 8 " 1782

Alterations since last muster.....

Joined the Infantry

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

W.

2

N. J.

George Walker.

Sent, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't.
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct., 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 5, 82.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Grey

W.

2

N. J.

George Walker.

Lieut., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782 .

Roll dated *Sept. 5*, 1782 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 5*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

W

2

N. J.

George Walker

Lieut { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated

June 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

11

2

N. J.

George Walker

Lieut., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *May 10*, 17 *82*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 *81* .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 1781

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Stim
Copied.

W

2

N. J.

George Walker

Lieut.

{ 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17*82*.

Roll dated

July 8, 17*82*.

Appointed

....., 17 ..

Commissioned

Jan 1, 17*81*.

Enlisted

....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 6" 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

W

2

N. J.

George Walker

Lieut, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1781.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

July 8, 1782

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: Joined the Lt.

Infantry.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copy

W

2

N. J.

George Walker

Lieut. { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Jersey Huts, Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1781.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command Wyoming.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

W

2

N. J.

Geo. Walker

Serjeant, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 1781.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties An am'd. Wyoming

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Stearns

W

2

N. J.

Geo. Walker

Lieut. { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of... *Jan*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Butte Jan 31*, 17 *82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 *81* .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comd. Wyoming.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollishead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

W

2

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

George Walker

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Return

of the Officers of the New Jersey regiment, &c.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Apr 16, 1783.

Date of Commission,

Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Present with the Army

Number of record

6

(548d)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

11. | 2 | N. J.

George Walker.

Lieut., { Light Infantry Company, 2d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb. 19th
1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On furlough.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

W.

2

N. J.

George Walker.

Lieut., { Light Inf. Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1783 .

Roll dated *Feb. 19*, 1783 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan'y 24*
1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

W

2

N. J.

George Walker

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Return*

of the Officers of the Second Jersey Regiment in
service January 6, 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Sep 12, 1778 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

G. A. Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

George Walker
Ens., 2^d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Rank in the Regiment, *Ensign*

Rank in the Army, ..

Date of Commission, *sep 12*, 1778.

Remarks : ..

Number of record

15

(545m)

Manison

Copyist.

N. J.

Geo Walker
Ens. 3d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

Date of Commission, *Sept 12*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record

14

(545m)

Copyist.

W | **N. J.**

George Walker

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

List

of the Officers of the New Jersey line, as they
Stand commissioned this 14th Day of June 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

....., 17

Date of commission, *Jan 1*, 1781.

Remarks: *Arranged as Lieut
at the last reductions
but not commissioned*

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Harrison

Copyist

W

N. J.

George Walker

Appears on a

List

of Officers Appointed Since the Arrangement.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Number of record:

17

(546m)

Bliss

Copy 151.

44

2

N. J.

George Walker

Appears with the rank of Lt on a
List

under the following heading:

"2^d Jersey Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

$\frac{15}{a}$

Number of record:

18

(545m)

Blair

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

George Walker
Lieutenant

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"2nd Jersey Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Lieutenant George Walker (Jan 81)

Number of record :

13

(543m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

2825
Walker

Jacob

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walters

Jacob

~~Close~~
~~230852~~

44009
24 Apr 59

2 John Walker
2826-2827

Walker-9 (Oct 5)
Aug 59

7840
Walker, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35377904	26
2	9226	27
3	7057	28
4	0273	29
5	7996	30
6	7306	31
7	8043	32
8	9347	33
9	0044	34
10	9389	35
11	8118	36
12	9434	37
13	8114	38
14	9476	39
15	8180	40
16	2503	41
17	0461	42
18	9513	43
19	0625	44
20	3717 9847	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 10

Book Mark:

PP. 436786

See also

W

2

N. J.

John Walker

late { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 mos*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collins

(543)

Copyist.

25

2

N. J.

John Walker

^{late}
Pvt.

{ Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

W

2

N. J.

John Walker

Rank, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collins

W

2

N. J.

John Walker

Plt, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5-

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. Thomas

211

2

N. J.

John Walker

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Regt. Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Colling

(543)

Copyist.

24 | 2 | N. J.

John Walker

Int. { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17 78.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 78.

To what time paid July 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick had.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. Thomas

21

2

N. J.

John Walker
Pvt.

{ Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 23, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 23 Dols.

Time of service 8 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 0 - 13 - 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Thomas
Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

John Walker.
Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Enlisted 23 June.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(543)

Collings

Copyist.

H

2

N. J.

John Walker
Sparks Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 23, 1778.

Term enlisted for

7 mo

Casualties

Desch'd. Mar, 25, 79

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *17* page *243*

Wise

[575]

Copyist.

John Walker

Co. B, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778 .

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted June 28, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment Three _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Cuttings
(543) Copyist.

21

2

N. J.

John Walker
Pvt.

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

Israel Shreve's

Co., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark, Dec. 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 23*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Three* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Enlisted New York*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Ording

21

2

N. J.

Ino. Walker

Put, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. K. Thomas
Copyist.

Indication

1878, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated March, June 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 23, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Enlisted

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Enlisted
Copyist.

24

2

N. J.

Ino. Walker
Put

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

11

2

N. J.

Inc. Walker

Co. H, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, Feb. 11*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 23*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *4 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

21

2

N. J.

Ino. Walker

Out, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

24

2

N. J.

Ino. Walker
Put,

{ Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 1 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: Dischd. 25th March

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. K. Thomas
Copyist.

24

2

N. J.

Ans.
Put,

Walker

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of
the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 3/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

20 | **2** | **N. J.**

Israel Shreve
Col., { The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't
of the State of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 27*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 23*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged 23 March*.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collins
Copyist.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

353 92230	25	353 96895
8282	27	8806
8323	28	6928
8300	29	8839
8307	30	6961
8218	31	8844
8450	32	0202
6669	33	226
8218	34	0208
6501	35	2525
8326	36	0532
8218	37	2580
8545	38	2005
8545	39	0520
8545	40	2511
2420	41	0557
8030	42	2776
8400	43	2836
8071	44	0413
8074	45	2780
8525	46	2001
8071	47	2525
8437	48	2019
8071	49	2001
8071	50	2001

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P. 436786

See also

W

2

N. J.

John Walker
Houts Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *June 17, 1777.*

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties *Serjt. Oct. 77. Presⁿ. Apr. 5.*

78. Must^d Jan. 79. Presⁿ. Apr. 3.

79. Must^d Dec. 79. Presⁿ. May. 80.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *4243* page.

W

2

N. J.

John Walker

Plt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from 15 Dec 1776 to 31 Mar. , 1777 .

When enlisted Dec. 15 , 17 .

Time in service 3 mos. 15-da.

Wages per month £ 2 - 10^s

Time on subsistence 8 wks. 6 da.

at 10/- per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £ 13 - 3^s - 6^d

Remarks

1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

W

2

N. J.

John Walker

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *of pay £3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1778.

Remarks : ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W | **2** | **N. J.**

John Walker

Lt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., of the
2d Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

John Walker
Dr., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

John Walker

John Walker, { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1771.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

John Walker

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *Pay £ 2 - 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

John Walker

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

M

2

N. J.

John Walker
Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay \$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

W | **2** | **N. J.**

John Walker

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay \$3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.. _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) (copied.)

166

2

N. J.

John Walker

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
Extraordinary allowed by the Continental
of Congress Feb. 16, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *8 dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

John Walker
Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *8 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copyist.

W

2

| N. J.

John Walker

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich.*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *8 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

John Walker

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3 - 15³*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

10

2

N. J.

John Walker

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3 - 15^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

John Walker

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3 - 15 - 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(645)

T. Jones

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

John Walker

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *8 dols* ..

Time of service..... *1 mo* ..

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3* ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties.....

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

John Walker

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *10 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3-15⁰⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

John Walker

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *10 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3 - 15⁰⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W | 2 | N. J.

John Walker
Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *10 dolls*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3-15⁸*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

| N. J.

John Walker

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *10 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3 - 15 - 9*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

M | **2** | **N. J.**

John Walker

Sergt, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

2

2

N. J.

John Walker

Sergeant

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furl. 18 days.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Oliss

24

2

N. J.

John Walker

Sergeant, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eighteenth Mar. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

W

2

N. J.

John Walker
Sergeant

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth town Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Oliver

Of

2

N. J.

John Walker
Sergh { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Elizabeth town *Aug.*, 1778.
Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

2

2

N. J.

John Walker

Sergt. { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *from Aug 5*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Oliver

W | **2** | **N. J.**

John Walker

Sergh, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to July 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Prisoner.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

W

2

N. J.

John Walker

Sergt

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1 to June 1*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Taken 5th April*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

W

2

N. J.

John Walker
Sergh, {

Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan., 1778.
Jan. 31, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

AN

2

N. J.

John Walker
Sgt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars* .

Time of service *1 m 01* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23.01 51* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Callings

John Walker
 Sgt. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
 Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

W

2

N. J.

John Walker
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Absent 10 April.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

James Walker

1779

Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner 12 April.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Colbidge

John Walker,
Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 1779.

To what time paid *March*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3.15*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

CV

2

N. J.

John Walker

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779 .
* *Subsistence from Aug. 18, 1779*
Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Disorderly*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Col. King

W

2

N. J.

John Walker

Lt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of *July & Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Prisoner*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

1779

2

N. J.

John Walker

Lt. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks: *Discharged*

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

N.

2

N. J.

John Walker.

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 10th 1780*.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Capt. with enemy.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

N. | 2 | N. J.

John Walker

Sergt.; { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779 .

Roll dated Nov. 1st, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Prisoner with enemy.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

W.

2

N. J.

John Walker.

Sergt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug. & Sept.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Oct. 17*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Prisoner with the*

Enemy.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cary

N.

2

N. J.

John Walker.

Sgt.; { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Roll dated *July 7th*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Prisoner with the
enemy.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Curry.

W.

2

N. J.

John Walker

Sergt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton, June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Prisoner with the
enemy.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosby

W.

2

N. J.

John Walker.

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, April 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Prisoner with enemy
3, April.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cover

W.

2

N. J.

John Walker.

Sergt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby., 1779.

Roll dated Newark March 26, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Coey.

Copyist.

John Walker

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3 - 15 - 9*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

M

2

N. J.

John Walker

Sergeant, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y., 1779.
March 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough to 10th Feby.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

W

2

N. J.

John Walker
Sgt. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Prisoner*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

W

2

N. J.

John Walker.

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Colling

John Walker
Sgt. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, May, June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Ill

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

W. | 2 | N. J.

John Walker.
Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July, 1780 .

Roll dated St. Infantry Camp. Sept. 14, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Prisoner

Jan'y. 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

W. | **2** | **N. J.**

John Walker.
Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp, May 4*, 1780 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Recruiting apl. 79*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

W. | **2** | **N. J.**

John Walker

Sergt.; { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feby*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Worcester Co. March 10*, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Prisoner with enemy.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cory

W

2

N. J.

John Walker
Serg^t, Capt. *Bowman's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

..... *April 5*, 1781.

Time of Service, *Oct. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*.

Monthly Pay, £ *3*

Amount of Depreiation, £ *89. 15. 0*

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ *95. 10. 10*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

** Includes pay from Aug. 1. 1777*

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

John Walker

Priv., Capt. *Bowman's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, *Feb. 1. 1777 to Oct. 1, 1777*.

Monthly Pay, £ *2. 10* —

Amount of Depreiation, £ *11. 13. 4*

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £

Remarks:

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

John Walker
2nd Regt

Appears on a

Return

of recruits who have Join'd the Jersey Brigade
from the first day of January untill the first
day of June, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Deserted

Number of record:

5

(548d)

B. H. Patterson

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

John Walker

privt., { Capt. Helms' Co., 2d Regiment of
Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan. Feb. Mar. April
of May, June & July, 1781.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 26 Mar., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Diserted 3 May

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J E Douglas

4

2

N. J.

John Walker
Got, Capt. *Bowman* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb 1 1777 to Oct 1, 1777.

Remarks :

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

G. A. Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

H

2

N. J.

John Walker
Sergeant, Capt. *Bowman's* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, *Oct 11 1777 to Aug 1*, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of records:

46

GA Hard

(548d)

Copyist.

2828
Wall, George

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3537-1401

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

2

N. J.

George Wall

Pvt.

Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Pompton Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 6 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserted 19th Jan. 1781

No. of the Company 2.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

2829
Wallinger Jacob

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallinger, Jacob

830
Walling James

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35550140	26
2	37430871	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

W

2

N. J.

James Walling

Col

{ Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb March April
May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Doct. Ferry
Aug 1., 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W^r 1

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Aug 20th 81.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

W | 2 | N.J.

James Walling
Capt 2nd Regt

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

James Walling Priv 2nd
Regt. Apr 1 1777 to Aug 1 1780

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of records:

46

(548d)

G A Ward

Copyist.

2831

Wallinger Jacob

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Summer Summer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallinger Jacob

2832
Walsh, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35369343	26
0354	27
9430	28
0450	29
0354	30
0354	31
0354	32
0354	33
37428375	34
30326	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

2

N. J.

James Walsh
Prvt., Capt. *Ballard's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, _____

_____ *April 5*, 1781 .

Time of Service, *Dec. 1, 1778 to Aug. 1, 1780* .

Monthly Pay, £ *2⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰* - _____

Amount of Depreiation, £ *71⁰⁰ 5⁰⁰ 0* _____

State Stores, £ *4⁰⁰ 0⁰⁰ 0* _____

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ *1⁰⁰ 17⁰⁰ 6* _____

Balance due, £ *65⁰⁰ 7⁰⁰ 6* _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

N

2

N. J.

James Walsh
Put

{ Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July 1781*

Roll dated *2d of July*
Aug. 1 1781

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2d Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Walsh

W

2

N. J.

James Welch
Pl

{ Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec*, 1781.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*

Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Hand

W

2

N. J.

James Welch

Pvt - { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782.

Roll dated *at New Brunswick Jan 31*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

W

W

2

N. J.

James ^{*}Welsh

Pvt

{ Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782 .

Roll dated Spencer Morristown Feb 18, 1782 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Wm

W

2

N. J.

James Welch

{ Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Furlough at Salem

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Wm

W

2

N. J.

James Welch

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Loren

W

2

N. J.

James Walsh

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Present

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Allen

W

2

N. J.

James Walsh

Pvt

{ 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 8*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

June 6, 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Deserted June 8 82

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Wren

2 | N. J.

James Walsh
Capt., Ballard's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service, Dec 1 1778 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

GA Hard

Copyist.

²⁸³³
Walsh, Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Welch, Thomas

2834
Waller, Jacob

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waller, Jacob

2835
Waller, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35387987	26
2	7045	27
3	8027	28
4	8072	29
5	8151	30
6	8191	31
7	8237	32
8	8253	33
9	8351	34
10	8376	35
11	8421	36
12	8461	37
13	8502	38
14	8521	39
15	8553	40
16	8627	41
17	37426182	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W

2

N. J.

John Walter
2nd Regt

Appears on a

Return

of recruits who have Join'd the Jersey Brigade
from the first day of January untill the first
day of June, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

G. B. Patterson

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

John Walter
Put

{ Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company, 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan: Feb: Mar: Apr: May: June & July, 17 81 .

Roll dated

Robert Ferry
Aug. 1, 17 81 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

10. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined Apr. 16th

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross's, Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Wm

77 | 2 | N. J.

John Walter

Put, { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 17 81.

Roll dated Hutts near Morristown
Jan. 21, 17 82.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 77.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Ward

Sh

2

N. J.

John + Waiters

Prvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Ramsey

W

2

N. J.

John Walters

Q. V. { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Rolls near Morris Town
Roll dated Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

W. J. | 2 | N. J.

John Walters

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties On Furlough

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer
Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

John Walters

Pvt, { 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *2nd read*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb*
28

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammur

W 1

2

N. J.

John Wallers

Pvt., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment May 9

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543)

Thomas

Copyist.

Gr

2

N. J.

In^o Walter

Pvt

{ 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

21

2

N. J.

James Waller

Q. R. { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment 8^r

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Stamm

7r

2

N. J.

Jno Walleris

Private

{ 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment 8

Jno

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Mr

2

N. J.

Jno Walters

Priv, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Stamper

W | 2 | N. J.

John Hallero
Pvt, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1782.
Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment war
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

26

2

N. J.

Jno Walters

Pvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 5

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

W | 2 | N. J.

John Walters
Pvt. { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

26

2

N. J.

John Walters

Pvt., { 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately
commanded by Lt. Col. Barber.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

26

2

N. J.

John Walters

Pvt., { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Lt. Col. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783

Roll dated Mar 4, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

2836
Walters, Jacob

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35287930	26
2	7049	27
3	5028	28
4	5013	29
5	5142	30
6	5108	31
7	5214	32
8	5300	33
9	71396	34
10	88337	35
11	5352	36
12	5229	37
13	5260	38
14	5500	39
15	5520	40
16	5507	41
17	5535	42
18	37426187	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers therein 0

Book Mark:

See also

77

2

N. J.

Jacob Walter
Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Hatt's near Morristown
Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

74

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross's, Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Walter

W

2

N. J.

Jacob Walter
Det., { Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company, 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July 17 81 .

Roll dated

Lobbs Ferry
Aug. 1. 1781 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Al. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

joined Apr. 16th

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Ward

W

2

N. J.

Jacob Walker
2nd Regt

Appears on a

Return

of recruits who have Join'd the Jersey Brigade
from the first day of January untill the first
day of June, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Walker, Jacob

(Name)

N. J.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Name appears on Company roster roll of Capt. Bateman's Lloyds' Co., 2^d N. J. Regt., (covering period from Jan'y to July 1781) with rank of private, and with remarks: Joined April 16th - Name is borne on rolls to Feb. 1783.

Date discharged not shown.

Co was known at
various times as
Major Richard Howells
Co., Major John Ross'
Co., and Capt. Nathaniel
Leonard & 7th, 8th Co.

Johnson

not in Heitman 1775-1783,
ADB

(Attach this end.)

G.D.H.

lily
Sept. 2, 1914.

Respectfully returned to

Miss Bell Bayless,
Ingston, Georgia.

The name Platt Bayless has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of Ohio troops in service during the war of 1812, nor on the record of enlistments in the Regular Army within the period of that war.

The records show that one Samuel Bayless (surname not found as Bayless) served as a private in Capt. John Hamilton's Company, and as adjutant in the field and staff of the 1st (Miller's) Reg't of Ohio Militia, War of 1812. His term of service commenced Feb. 6, 1813, and he was appointed adjutant Feb. 11, 1813. Term of service expired August 6, 1813. He is shown to have been tendered 14 days traveling allowance from Camp Meigs, the place of discharge, to Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio, the place of rendezvous, a distance of 220 miles. Nothing additional relative to him has been found.

The records also show that one Jacob Walker served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Co. (also known at various times as Major Richard Howell's Co., Major Ross' Co. and Capt. Nathaniel

Leonard's 7th & 8th Co.), 2d New Jersey Regiment. His name appears on the master roll of Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Co., covering the period from January to July, 1781, with remark showing that he joined April 16 _____. His name also appears on the rolls to February, 1783, without special remark, date of discharge not given. No further record of him has been found.

The collection of Revolutionary records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information relative to said Jacob Walker can be obtained from the Adjutant General, State of New Jersey, Trenton, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C. The latter is an official of the Interior Department and the custodian of the pension and land grant records of all wars.

H. P. McEwen
The Adjutant General.
nmh *J*

Oh

2

N. J.

Jacob Walters

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

24

2

N. J.

Jacob Walters

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

W | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Walters
Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Free

28/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

St

1

2

N. J.

Jacob Walters

Priv, { 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782

Roll dated not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment War
2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard
Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th
Company.

Stammon

(543)

Copyist.

Mr

2

N. J.

Jacob Walters

For

{ 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment May

9

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543)

Hammer

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

Jacob Walters

Q. v. r. { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Transferred to
Infantry

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

W.

2

N. J.

Jacob Walters

Out, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 8th*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 6th*.

Alterations since last muster *J. Walters*

joined

Casualties *joined*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

W | **2** | **N. J.**

Jacob Walter
Cor, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *8*

July

Alterations since last muster *Join from*

2 Infantry

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

W

2

N. J.

Jacob Walters

PRR, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 8th

Alterations since last muster Joined

from 2nd Infantry

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

W | **2** | **N. J.**

Jacob Waller

Pr, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *not dated*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 6*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

N | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Walters
Pvt, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Mr

2

N. J.

Jacob Waller

Pvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *not dated*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 5*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

26

2

N. J.

Jacob Walters

Prk, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Stamper

Nr

2

N. J.

Jacob Wallers

Pvt, { 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately
commanded by Lt. Col. Barber.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

W

2

N. J.

Jacob Walleris

Por, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Lt. Col. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*83*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

2837
Waller John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waller, John

283
Ward Isaac

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35369334	26
2	9305	27
3	9428	28
4	9494	29
5	9520	30
6	9554	31
7	963	32
8	9649	33
9	9729	34
10	9749	35
11	9829	36
12	9849	37
13	9929	38
14	9959	39
15	70051	40
16	700713	41
17	37428361	42
18	30312	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

N

2

N. J.

Isaac Ward

1st, { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May, June & July 1781*.

Roll dated

Lobbs Ferry
Aug. 1 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2d. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Ward

W

2

N. J.

Isaac Ward

Pvt., Capt. Ballard's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, -----

----- April 5, 1781 .

Time of Service, Feb 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780 .

Monthly Pay, £ -----

Amount of Depreiation, £ 86. 9. 2. -----

State Stores, £ -----

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ -----

Balance due, £ 80. 11. 8. -----

Remarks: -----

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

11 | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Ward

Out, { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.*

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*

Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

W

2

N. J.

Isaac Ward

-----, { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 178*2*.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Wren

W

2

N. J.

Isaac Ward

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782.

Roll dated *McClurestown Jan 31*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Ward

W

2

N. J.

Isaac Ward

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated at Morristown Feb 28 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Com^d Eliz Journe

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Loren

W

2

N. J.

Isaac Ward

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

May 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Lou

W

2

N. J.

Isaac Ward

Pvt

{ 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

L. New

W

2

N. J.

Isaac Ward

Pvt

{ 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1782.
Sept-6, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Tern of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Wren

W

2

N. J.

Isaac Ward

Pvt-

{ 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

*July 8 1780**
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

** As on Roll*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Drew

W

2

N. J.

Isaac Ward

-----, { 2d Co., in the 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Krew

W

2

N. J.

Isaac Ward

Priv

{ 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 30 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Wm

W

2

N. J.

Isaac Ward

Pvt

{ 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Sept 6, 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeromiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Wren

W

2

N. J.

Isaac Ward

Priv, { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Nov 5

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Shen

W

2

N. J.

Isaac Ward

Plt — { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct — , 1782

Roll dated

Nov 5 — , 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 11 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

L. O. New

W

2

N. J.

Isaac Ward

Per

{ 1st Company of Foot in the 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Colonel F. Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 24

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On furlough

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Wren

W

2

N. J.

Isaac Ward

1st, { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.
Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 11*, 1783.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *Was*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Mea

W

2

N. J.

Isaac Ward

Plt, Capt. Ballard's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

Isaac Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

Ward John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35391504	26	35372956
2	71932	27	0330
3	1965	28	2386
4	1991	29	0363
5	2019	30	2422
6	2044	31	0302
7	2071	32	2114
8	0121	33	85382
9	2099	34	6787
10	0159	35	5450
11	3236	36	6861
12	2125	37	51490
13	2155	38	6928
14	2180	39	697
15	2223	40	5533
16	0199	41	7014
17	2254	42	5572
18	0225	43	7052
19	2256	44	7092
20	0246	45	5613
21	2312	46	7132
22	2316	47	5652
23	0275	48	717
24	2335	49	5695
25	0287	50	7211

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.P. 436786.

See also

W

2

N. J.

John Ward
Lawrence Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17 .

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Must 9 Aug 77*

Pension

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,796.

Vol. *H 243* page

[575]

Wise
Copyright.

22

2

N. J.

John Ward

P. R.

Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 20.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

20

2

N. J.

John Ward
P. H. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off Pay \$2.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

177

2

N. J.

John Read
Plt, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1.2.22*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of *Pay* *\$ 20.10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

111

2

N. J.

John Ward

1877, { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept., 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 11121

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

11

2

N. J.

John Hunt

W. H. B., { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d
Battalion of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *62 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of *pay & subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *24 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks:

.

Nov 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Quilley

11

2

N. J.

John Stewart
1st Lt., { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d
Battalion of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time *June 12*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *June 12*, 1777.

To what time paid *June 17*, 1777.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*.

Time of service *14 days*.

Whole time of service *14 days*.

Subsistence *3 days at 10 pence each*.

Amount of pay *£ 10 10 0*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Ind. 1st 12 June*.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

James Lawrie
(545) Copy

M

2

N. J.

John Ward

Priv, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co. of the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To April 1*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *17 Mar*, 17

Time in service *15 days*

Time of subsistence *1 Week 3 days*

Pay per month *\$2-10*

Subsistence per week *10/*

Amount of pay *\$1-5*

Amount of subsistence *14-4*

Total *\$1-19-4*

Deserted, &c.,

Remarks:

Next roll on 1st May 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Helms

N. J.

2

N. J.

John Ward
P. R., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *1 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *L 20 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 20 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Ballinger

11

2

N. J.

John Reed
Edw, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 20 10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Colling

111

2

N. J.

John Bowman
.....
P. H., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
Extraordinary Pay allowed by the Honorable
of Continental Congress Feb. 16, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6²/₄ Dollars* ..

Time of service ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount of pay *\$20.11* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Coatings

11

2

N. J.

John Ward
.....
Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778 .

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month *2 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *June*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$24.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Cullings

Av

2

N. J.

John Ward

P. G. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(615)

Collings

Copyst.

24 | 2 | N. J.

John Ward
Prs., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March, 17

Commencement of pay March, 1778.

To what time paid March, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 24 10'

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings
Copyist.

N

2

N. J.

John Ward

Private

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time. , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars.*

Time of service *None.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 24.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

W

2

N. J.

John Ward
Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 24.10*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

John Ward
Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$24.10

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks: For June

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

.....

Collins

(615) Copyist.

W | 2 | N. J.

John Ward
Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug., 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 24.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

AN

2

N. J.

John Ward.
Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 21.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(515)

Collins

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

John Ward
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 24.10*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick also*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

20 | 2 | N. J.

John Ward
Pr, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

• **Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of Pay \$ 20.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Colling

W

2

N. J.

John Ward

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service *Mar.* _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of Pay *L 24.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 24.10*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

W. | 2 | N. J.

John. Ward.

Out., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778 .

Roll dated March, Jan'y. 13th, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment Nov _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Comm'd. I. D. Giver

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

W.

2

N. J.

John Ward.

Put.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec. 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

W. | 2 | N. J.

John Ward.

Oct., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

W.

2

N. J.

John Ward.

Put

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

W.

2

N. J.

John Ward

Put . { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Sept. 11*, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

W. | **2** | **N. J.**

John Ward.

Out, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Princeton.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

W.

2

N. J.

John Ward.

Pat. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick about .*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

W.

2

N. J.

John Ward.

Out . { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Incl. April & May, 1778* .

Roll dated *June 12th* ., 1778 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Sick absent* .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

W.

2

N. J.

John Ward.

Plt. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

W

2

N. J.

John Ward

Pr: { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6⁴/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁴/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

W A Davis

W 1

2

N. J.

John Ward

Pr, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 17/9 .
Subsistence from Aug. 18. 49 .
Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 8 1/4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

W

2

N. J.

John Ward

Pri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Sept.

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

W

2

N. J.

John Ward

Pr, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

W

2

N. J.

John Ward

Pri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2..10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

W

2

N. J.

Jno. Ward

Pri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

W

2

N. J.

John Ward

Pr { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid 6¹², 17.

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist

W

2

N. J.

John Ward

Pr. { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 20.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

20

2

N. J.

John Ward

Prk, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.10*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

W.

2

N. J.

John Ward.

Pos.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker

W

2

N. J.

John Ward

Pos.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Nov. 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

Baker

W.

2

N. J.

John Ward

Pos.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug. & Sep., 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

F. P. Baker

W.

2

N. J.

John Ward

Pos.

{ Lient. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming, July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On boat Comd.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

W

2

N. J.

John Ward

Pat

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr & May, 1779.

Roll dated Eston, June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

W.

2

N. J.

John Ward

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Apr. 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

W

2

N. J.

John Ward

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker

N. | **2** | **N. J.**

John Ward.

Plt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Newark Feb. 4.*, 1779 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Command 2d River*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

W

2

N. J.

John Ward

Pri. { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 5 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33¹/₃

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

W

2

N. J.

John Ward

Pr. { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid 60, 17.

Pay per month 690 dollars

Time of service 4 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6660 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

W. H. Davis

W 1 2 N. J.

John Ward

Pr. { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar., 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

W

2

N. J.

John Wart

Phi, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

W H Davis

W

2

N. J.

John Ward

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, Oct, Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Punxsutan, Jan. 9, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment w

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

W

2

N. J.

John Ward

Rx

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sep 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment w

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

W

2

N. J.

John Ward

Pos.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sep 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment w

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker
Compt.

W.

2

N. J.

John Ward

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Mills Comd.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. B. Baker

W

2

N. J.

John Ward

Reb

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

W

2

N. J.

John Ward
Pvt., Capt. *Bowman's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, _____

_____ *April 5*, 1781 .

Time of Service, *June 18. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780* .

Monthly Pay, £ *2..10* —

Amount of Depreiation, £ *80..8..10* —

State Stores, £ _____

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ _____

Balance due, £ *74..11..4* —

Remarks: _____

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

John Ward

Priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Hutto Morris Town

Jan 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalf

W

2

N. J.

John Word.

Dr., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr.
May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment. Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalfe

M.

2

N. J.

John Ward.

Out { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *M.*, 1782

Roll dated *Dec. 24*, 1782

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov. 14.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

N. | **2** | **N. J.**

John Ward.

Oct., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct. 17*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

W.

2

N. J.

John Ward.

Oct. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct., 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 1782.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

W.

2

N. J.

John Ward
Capt

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 5*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosey

N.

2

N. J.

John Ward.

Plt. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 5*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 8*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

W.

2

N. J.

John Ward.

Put : { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

John Ward.
Out { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
 (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June, 1782.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10, 82.

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Coey

W. | **2** | **N. J.**

John Ward.
Out, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782 .

Roll dated *May 10*, 1782 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April 2*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

W.

2

N. J.

John Ward.

Out.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Light
Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July, 28.*

St.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

W. | 2 | N. J.

John Ward.

Out, { Light Infantry Co., commanded by
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Butts, near M. July 28, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

N.

2

N. J.

John Ward.

Govt.

{ Light Infantry Co., commanded by
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782.

Roll dated *Butts, Morris town, Jan 31, 1782*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Command. Philada*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

N. J.

2

N. J.

John Ward.

Oct. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan'y 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec. 24.*

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

HCY

W | **2** | **N. J.**

John Ward.

Plt., { Light Inf. Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb'y 19th*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan'y a 4th 1782.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

W.

2

N. J.

John Ward.

Put, { Light Infantry Company, 2d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y.*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb'y 19,*
1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosby

W 1

2

N. J.

John Ward

Pr. { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount 33 ³⁰/₉₀

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

W H Davis

H

2

N. J.

John Ward
Capt., Capt. *Bowman's* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service

June 18 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of records:

46

JA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

Ward Owen

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33375523	26
2	3335	27
3	37179807	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

GP.436786.

See also

N

2

N. J.

Sven Ward

Cpt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.
of Foot, 2d Reg't of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to April, 1777*

When enlisted *March 24, 1777*

Time in service *7 d.*

Wages per month *2 £ 10 "*

Time on subsistence *6 d.*

at *10 /* per week.

Dead and Deserted *Deserted 1 m. 2 p.*

Total *1 £ 0 " 2 "*

Remarks

Next roll on 110 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545c)

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

Civen Ward

Ct, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Mar 10*

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Ward

W

2

N. J.

Quorn Ward

, Cummings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar. 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Deceased Mar. 10, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. H 249, page

[575]

Copyist.

284
Warren, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35374853	26
2	4909	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W

2

N. J.

James Warren

Priv., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb 28, 1782

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Jan 5* , 1782.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

H

2

N. J.

James Warren
Pr, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 25*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb*
28

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

✓ 2842
Marion Isaac

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35391707	26
37179816	27
8	28
4	29
6	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark ✓ P. 4367 86.

See also

W

2

N. J.

Isaac Warton

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Warton

W

2

N. J.

Isaac Marton
Lises Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17 .

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties *Must. Aug. 77*

Return'd to his Regt. Oct. 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *H 243*, page.....

W. L. L.

2843
Waters, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353453	26
2	5443	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

2

N. J.

James Waters
Pr { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately
commanded by Lt. Col. F. Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

1-1783,

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cummings, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

Copyist.

2 | 2 | N. J.

James Waters

Capt., { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by John N. Cumming.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1783.
Roll dated Mar 14, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment' 26/19

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Wm. H. ...

2844
Watkins, Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36340460	20	3537156
2	763	27	1204
3	0516	28	1242
4	1553	29	1298
5	0511	30	1344
6	2011	31	1413
7	2031	32	97782
8	0604	33	783
9	2721	34	7882
10	0410	35	7940
11	2011	36	7984
12	2580	37	8036
13	0451	38	8053
14	2011	39	830
15	3816	40	870
16	2786	41	37428311
17	0411	42	30263
18	3061	43	179855
19	0043	44	
20	3113	45	
21	0250	46	
22	5114	47	
23	3202	48	
24	0003	49	
25	0007	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786.

See also

Thomas Butkins
Sp., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1779.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 64 5.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

171

2

N. J.

Thomas Watkins

Pr

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1779.

* Subsistence from Aug. 18, 1779, 17.

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1779.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 m. a. 1.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m. 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: must have been under.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

24

2

N. J.

Thomas Watkins

Enl

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of

July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 1779.

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

2 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined Service Muster

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

AV

2

N. J.

Thomas Watkins
Pr., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *same*.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 20.10*.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Cullings

211

2

N. J.

Thomas Watkins

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service none

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$24.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Cullings

20

2

N. J.

Thomas Watkins

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$24.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

James Bowman
Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1779.
Commencement of time March, 1779.
Commencement of pay March, 1779.
To what time paid March, 1779.
Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars
Time of service 1 mo.
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 1/3
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

C. C. King
Copyist.

44

2

N. J.

Thomas H. Perkins
Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *62 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *124 00*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Chas. H. ...

W

2

N. J.

Thomas Watkins
Browman Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } 1779.

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,796.

Vol. *27*, page *244*

W | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Watkins
Port., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

W. | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Watkins

Put, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Monmouth Co. Jan'y 28 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Coey.

M.

2

N. J.

Thomas Watkins

Oct., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Nov. 8*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment *War.* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

W. | **2** | **N. J.**

Thomas Watkins

Put, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug. & Sept*, 1779.
Roll dated *Oct. 17*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Sick & Turnbury.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

IV | **2** | **N. J.**

Thomas Watkins

Ant., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 7th*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

W.

2

N. J.

Thomas Watkins

Out. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April & May*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Easton, June 11*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

N.

2

N. J.

Thomas Watkins

Det., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, April 9*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

W

2

N. J.

Thomas Watkins

Pat. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Newark. March 26*", 1779 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick Regtl. Hosptl.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

211

2

N. J.

Thomas Watkins

Drk

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of June & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1780.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

James Watkins
Co. B, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months
of Aug, Sept, Oct, Nov & Dec, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1788.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 5 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

James Bowman

Co. 1st, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *April, May, June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 1780

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *66 2/3 Cents*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Cents*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *66 2/3 Cents*

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Chapman

24

2

N. J.

Thos. Watkins

Prp.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar., 1780.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

W | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Watkins

Pvt. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July, 1780 .

Roll dated A. Infantry Comp. Sep 14, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment W _____ .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____ .

Alterations since last muster _____ .

Casualties _____ .

Remarks: _____ .

NOTED BY THE July 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosby

N.

2

N. J.

Thomas Watkins

Out, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camptown*, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 20th April 80^x*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company,

Cosby

N.

2

N. J.

Thomas Watkins

Put, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feby*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Wenmouth 8. March 10*, 1780 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Coey

W

2

N. J.

Thomas Watkins

Pvt., Capt. Bowman's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2.. 10

Amount of Depreiation, £ 86.. 9.. 2

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 80.. 11.. 8

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

11

2

N. J.

Thomas Watkins.

Pr, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1781*.

Roll dated *Nutts. Morris Town*

Jan 21, 1782.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War.* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Comm'd. Waggoner.* ..

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Watkins

W

2

N. J.

Thomas Watkins.

Per { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb. Mar. Apr.
May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalfe

94

2

N. J.

Pres. Watkins

John, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan. 24*", 17*83*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar.*

30"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

2

2

N. J.

Thos. Watkins

Pr., { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov.*

5-11

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Ellis

24 | **2** | **N. J.**

Thomas Watkins

PL, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Mar. 5th*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct.*

11th

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Jh

2

N. J.

Thomas Watkins

Jh, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Oct*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6 m*

at Eliza
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Watkins

21

2

N. J.

Thos. Watkins

Col., { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6th, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby.

28. 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

9 | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Watkins
Pop, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated Sept. 6th, 1782.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted { , 17 ..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby

28th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

31

2

N. J.

Benjamin Watkins

File, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 8, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *Waz*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____ *June*

6" 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Benjamin Dussert*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

W. | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Watkins

Pvt. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster T. Watkins

Transferred.

Casualties Transferred to Capt
Barton

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

W.

2

N. J.

Thomas Watkins

Det., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties *Comm'd. at Sussex taking*
care of Public horses.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casery

W.

2

N. J.

Thos Watkins

Opt. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May, 10* 17*82*

_____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Bound. Sussex taking
Care of Public horses.*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

W

2

N. J.

Thomas Watkins

Part

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Light
Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*

Roll dated *April 9*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

• Casualties *Command Sussex*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

N.

2

N. J.

Thomas Watkins

Out

{ Light Infantry Co., commanded by
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782.

Roll dated *Butts near M. Feb 28* 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Wagoner at Sursex*.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

W.

2

N. J.

Thos Watkins

Put

{ Light Infantry Co., commanded by
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782 .

Roll dated *Hillsborough, Jan. 3, 1782* .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment: *War* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Comm'd. Waggoner*

Swear .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

W

2

N. J.

Phos Watkins

Pol, { 8th Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Lt. Col. John N.
Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1783.

Roll dated

March 4th, 1783.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

19th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

W

2

N. J.

Phar. Watkins

Pol, { 8th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Francis
Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1783.
Feb. 19, 1783.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

24"

Jan.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Buss

H

2

N. J.

Thomas Watkins
Out, Capt. *Bowman's* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, *Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1 1780*

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

G A Hard

Copyist.

27845
Watkins Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35385930	26
2	5944	27
3	6000	28
4	6030	29
5	37174829	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers therein 0

✓
Book Mark R.C. 436786

✓
See also

W

2

N. J.

Thos. Watkins

Pr

{ Capt. James Maxwell's Co. of Foot,
in the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Enlistment to April*, 1777.

When enlisted

Jan. 1

, 17

Time in service

2 months

Wages per month

\$ 2. 10^s

Time on subsistence

8 w. 3 d.

at

10/

per week.

Dead and Deserted

None

1 Mar

Total

\$ 9. 4. 3

Remarks

9. 4. 3.

Next roll on file May 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieut. Col. William De Hart's Company.

A. H. Davis

(545c)

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

Thomas Watkino

Pri

{ Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

W. Davis

W

2

N. J.

Thos. Watkins

Pri, { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Doherty's Company.

A. A. Davis

W

2

N. J.

Thom^d Watkins

Pri, { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay - £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Noted on file Sept. 1777.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

W | **2** | **N. J.**

Thomas Watkins
Maxwells Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug 1st*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Dec 4, Mar, 10, 77*

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol *4* , page *243*

W. H. S.
Copyist.

2846
Watson, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3539144	26
2	5604	27
3	3546	28
4	5662	29
5	3605	30
6	5721	31
7	3664	32
8	5785	33
9	3767	34
10	5881	35
11	3506	36
12	5922	37
13	3862	38
14	5978	39
15	8923	40
16	6024	41
17	6110	42
18	4003	43
19	37179843	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

W

2

N. J.

William Watson
Philips' Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 1, 1788.

Term enlisted for

7 mo

Casualties

disch'd, Mar. 1, 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 14, page 243

[575]

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

William T. Watson

P. A.

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 22, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment June.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: joined June 1st.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

24

2

N. J.

William Wattson

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 22, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo. 9 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3. 5. 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Wattson

W | 2 | N. J.

William Watson

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

24

2

N. J.

William Hattson

Job, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10.^v

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Samuel

W

2

N. J.

William Wattson

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 4 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

24

2

N. J.

William Hattson

Job { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 2/3 sal.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence 1 mo.

Amount 10.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10.00

Pay due to sick, absent 0.00

Casualties 0.00

Remarks: 0.00

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Hattson

W

2

N. J.

William Wattson

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

34

2

N. J.

William Mattson

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Manall

W

2

N. J.

William Wittson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On front on

October 25th

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

34

2

N. J.

William Mattson

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Sal.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2. 10.^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th Company.

Israel Shreve

Copyist

W

2

N. J.

William Wattson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec. 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted June 1st, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

21

2

N. J.

William Mattson

1st, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Val.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10.^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

William Wattson

Prst, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark, Jan. 13*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mcs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

24 | 2 | N. J.

William Hattson

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Gal.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th Company.

Houssell

W

2

N. J.

William Watson

Priv. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

24

2

N. J.

William ^{*}Hilton

prob { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2. 10.^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Received

24

2

N. J.

William Watson

Prob. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb., 1779.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Vol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10.⁰⁰

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel Shreve

W

2

N. J.

Wm Watson

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

1779.

Roll dated

Newark

March 26,

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

June 1

17

Term of enlistment

1 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged March 1

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

2842
Watson, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353 972 22	26
2	9192	27
3	7246	28
4	9223	29
5	7275	30
6	9253	31
7	7311	32
8	9282	33
9	7352	34
10	9325	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | **2** | **N. J.**

William Watson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains Nov. 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

W

2

N. J.

Wm^{} Wattson*

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount *of pay 6 ²/₃ dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 6 - 5 -*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

A | **2** | **N. J.**

William Mattson

Pol, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov^{or} Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan'y. 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

W | 2 | N. J.

Wm Watson

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence per mo. 20 dolls

Amount of pay 13 1/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/100 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

M

2

N. J.

William Watson

Pol, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. and Feby.*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 4th*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comd. Morris*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

W

2

| N. J.

Wm Watson

Plt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

William Watson

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1780.

Roll dated

Israel Camp April 7th 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Oliss

W

2

| N. J.

Willm Watson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich.*, 1780.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mich 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

William Watson

PL, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 6th*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted 20th July*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

W

2

N. J.

Wm Watson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount. *61¹⁰/₉₀ dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 20 July.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

2848
Watson, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35398240	26
2	8285	27
3	8326	28
4	8363	29
5	37179821	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R.P. H36786,

See also

W

2

N. J.

William Watson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 Dec 1776 to 31 Mch, 1777 .

When enlisted Jan. 31, 17 .

Time in service 2 mos.

Wages per month £ 2 - 10^s

Time on subsistence 2 wks. 1 da

at 10^s per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £ 6 - 1^s - 5^d

Remarks

Next roll on file May 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545c)

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

William Watson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 - 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

M

2

N. J.

William⁺ Wattson

Pr., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

William Watson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

William Watson
Stouts

Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar 27, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties

*Dead Sept. 1, 77. Munt
Dec. 79. Des July 24 80*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol *H 243*, page

2849
Watts, Bowen

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35381737	26	37179848
2	4220	27	
3	1790	28	
4	4282	29	
5	1824	30	
6	4326	31	
7	4377	32	
8	1886	33	
9	4419	34	
10	1943	35	
11	4466	36	
12	4510	37	
13	1943	38	
14	4547	39	
15	2017	40	
16	4588	41	
17	2054	42	
18	4625	43	
19	2090	44	
20	4654	45	
21	2377	46	
22	4710	47	
23	2185	48	
24	1070	49	
25	2207	50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786.

See also

W

2

N. J.

Power Watts
Hollinsheads Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment }

Feb, 1779.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Des d. Nov. 23, 80

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol

4, page *243*

Wise

W.

2

N. J.

Bowen Watts

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mch 26, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copy

W

2

| N. J.

Bowen Watts

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2 10s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

W

2

N. J.

Brown Watts

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, Apr 9*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Thompson

W

2

N. J.

Bowen Watts

Pot., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time March 1, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

W

2

N. J.

Bowen Watts

Put

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr & May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____ *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Stump
Copied

N

2

N. J.

Bohan Watts

Pot., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 10s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

W

2

N. J.

Bowen Watts

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 MO.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 102

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

W

2

N. J.

Bowen Watts

BT

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist

W

2

N. J.

Bowen Watts

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 100

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

W

2

N. J.

Bowen Watts

Ret, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug, Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton, Oct 17*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

King

W

2

N. J.

Bowen Watts

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

W

2

N. J.

Bowen Watts

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence. \$

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

W

2

N. J.

Bowen Watts

Put, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains, Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Henry

W

2

N. J.

Bowen Watts

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$6 52

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

W

2

N. J.

Brown Watter

Rt

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Term

W

2

N. J.

Bowen Watts

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{40}{100}$ dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 $\frac{30}{100}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

W

2

N. J.

Bowen Watts

But

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780

Roll dated

Jersey Camp, March 4, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____ *War.* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Am
Copied

W

2

N. J.

Bowen Watts

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/2 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

W

2

N. J.

Bowen Watts

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr 7*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....*war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Henry
Copied.

W

2

N. J.

Bowen Watts

Pot. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

W | **2** | **N. J.**

Bowin Watts

Put, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1780.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment. *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

[Signature]
Coryist.

W

2

N. J.

Bowen Watts

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Company,
2d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *apl. May June, & July, 1780*.

Commencement of time *apl. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *apl. 1*, 17

To what time paid *apl. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *4 Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *66 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

W

2

N. J.

Bowen Watts

Rt

{ Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

N

2

N. J.

Bowen Watts

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Company,
2d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *D*

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Aug* '....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *3 mos, 25 days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *25 ¹/₂ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

W

2

N. J.

Bowin Watts

Bt { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Jan 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted 24 Nov

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollishead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

2830
Watts, Robert

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35391436	27	438356697
2	1515	28	92513
3	1565	29	89752
4	1613	30	92500
5	1667	31	80812
6	1710	32	92678
7	1772	33	8994
8	1822	34	92757
9	8988	35	0020
10	91868	36	2836
11	89226	37	5093
12	91910	38	2010
13	1955	39	2033
14	2000	40	0138
15	2058	41	2994
16	89284	42	6180
17	920	43	3030
18	80362	44	3071
19	9207	45	022
20	89443	46	3118
21	9226	47	2265
22	80330	48	50
23	92305	49	353
24	80009	50	
25	9020		

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 436786.

See also

W

2

N. J.

Robert Watts
Capt. Sussex Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec 15, 1776

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—B. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *17* *243*, page.....

W

2

N. J.

Robert Watts

Corp.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co. of the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1, 1777.

Time of enlistment Decr. 15, 17

Time in service 3 Mo 15 Days

Time of subsistence 9 Weeks

Pay per month £2-15.

Subsistence per week 10/

Amount of pay £9-12-6

Amount of subsistence £4-10

Total £14-2-6

Deserted, &c.,

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Watts

W

2

N. J.

Robt Watts

Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Watts

W

2

N. J.

Robert Watts

Corpl { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.15

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Watts

W | **2** | **N. J.**

Robt Watts

Corp, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^d 2 - 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Means

W | 2 | N. J.

Robert Watts

Corp, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 - 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Total 2 - 15

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Watts

W

2

N. J.

Robert Watts

Corp., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

U. Weaver

11

2

N. J.

Robt Watts

Corp

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

W

2

N. J.

Robt Watts

Corp, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-15

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

Wp

2

N. J.

Robert Watts

Corp, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7431 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Waver

44

2

N. J.

Robert Watts

Corp

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2-15

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Mauier

W

2

N. J.

Robert Watts

Corp { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Of Pay £ 2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

W

2

N. J.

Robert Watts

Corp., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Watts

W

2

N. J.

Robert Watts

Corp

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3000000

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 - 15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. H. H.

W

2

N. J.

Robert Watts

Corp { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2 - 15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

W 1

2

N. J.

Robert Watts

Comp. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 743²⁰/₁₀₀

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence R 2-15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Watts

W

2

N. J.

Robert Watts

Capt. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Watts

W

2

N. J.

Robert Watts

Corpl { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x As shown on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

W

2

N. J.

Robert Watts

Capt. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

W

2

N. J.

Robert Watts

Corp

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2. 15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Heaver

W

2

N. J.

Robert Watts

Corp

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.15

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Watts

N. | 2 | N. J.

Robert Watts

Corps., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick about

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Hastings
Cuprist.

M.

2

N. J.

Robert Matte

Corp., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *16*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. H. H. H.

M

2

N. J.

Robert Watts

Corp., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Helms

W.

2

N. J.

Robert Watts

Corp., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark, Jan 13*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Ofenseul

M.

2

N. J.

Robert Watts

Corp., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark, Dec 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Comm. At 2d Regt*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. H. H. H.

W

2

N. J.

Robert Watts
Capt. {

Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Sept 10*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

P. J. E. Luse

Robert Walter

Corp., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown, Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

N.

2

N. J.

Robert Watts

Corp., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Excelling

M. | **2** | **N. J.**

Robert Watts

Corp., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. H. H.

W

2

N. J.

Robert Watts

Corp.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7¹³ Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L^d 2¹⁵

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Waver

W

2

N. J.

Robt Watts

Capt.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 1/5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Watts

W

2

N. J.

Robert Watts

Cirpl { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Meaver

W

2

N. J.

Robert Watts

Corpl. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 7³⁰/₉₀ Dols

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence Pr March 10 Dols

Amount 34⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Watts

W

2

N. J.

Robert Watts

Corp

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 10 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Helms

W

2

N. J.

Robt Matte

Carp.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 1779.
Subsistence from Aug 18 1779
Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo 10 Dolls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *28.5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Meaney

N

2

N. J.

Robt Watts

Corp

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. C. C.

W | 2 | N. J.

Robt. Watts

Capt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month 743 Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.15

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

W

2

N. J.

Robt Watts

Corpl { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 20 1/5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Raver

W

2

N. J.

Robt Watts

Corp

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. R. R.

M.

2

N. J.

Robert Watts

Corp.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, Apr 9*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *W* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Flaveling

M.

2

N. J.

Robert Watts

Corp

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, Mar 26*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *16*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Francis

N. | 2 | N. J.

Robert Watts

Corp., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 16.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Flaxwell

(*N.*) | **2** | **N. J.**

Robt. Watts

Corp., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains, Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Manning

N.

2

N. J.

Robt Watts

Corp

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

Wyoming, July 7

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. H. H. H.

N.

2

N. J.

Robt Watts

Corp.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, Aug., & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

Easton, Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. J. J. J.

N. | **2** | **N. J.**

Robert Watts

Corp., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *Nov & Dec*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp Jan 21*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. H. H.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Robt Watts

Corp., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr & May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Capt. Helms

N. | 2 | N. J.

Robt Watts

Corp., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr & May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. F. Fawcett

W

2

N. J.

Robt Watts

Corpl { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 743 Dolls

Time of service 5 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3673 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

W

2

N. J.

Robert Watts

Capt { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June July* 1780 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr 1* 1780 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *4 Mo*

Whole time of service

Pay Subsistence *per Mo 17 1/3n Dolls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *69 1/3n Dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Watts

W | 2 | N. J.

Robert Watts

Corp { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7¹³/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per Mo 10 Dollars

Amount 17⁸⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Watts

W

2

N. J.

Robert Watts

Cop

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan + Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7³⁰/₉₀ Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per Mo 10 Dolls

Amount 34⁶⁰/₉₀ Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Waver

24

2

N. J.

Robt. Watts

Corp., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Jan*, 1781 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. H. H. H.

M.

2

N. J.

Robert Watts

Corp., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 1780 .

Roll dated

Jersey Camp, Apr 7, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Command at*
Morris Town.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Shreve

M. | 2 | N. J.

Robert Watts

Corp., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

James

M.

2

N. J.

Robert Watts

Corp., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Jersey Camp, Mar 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. H. H. H.

M

2

N. J.

Robt Watts

Corp

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1780 .

Roll dated

Sept 6

, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Helms

W

2

N. J.

Robert Watts

Capt. Stelm's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commisⁿ,

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780

Monthly Pay, £ 2⁰⁰ 15⁰⁰ —

Amount of Depreiation, £ 95⁰⁰ 2⁰⁰ 0⁰⁰

State Stores, £ 4⁰⁰ 0⁰⁰ 0⁰⁰

Cash from Commisⁿ, £ 1⁰⁰ 17⁰⁰ 6⁰⁰

Balance due, £ 89⁰⁰ 4⁰⁰ 8⁰⁰

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

Robt. Watts

Corp., { Capt. Helms' Co., 2d Regiment of
Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. April,
May, June & July, 1781.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to Capt.
Lloyds Co. 2 July

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

2 | N. J.

Robert Watts

Serjt, { Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company, 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated *Robert Watts*
Aug. 1 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *N. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined 4th July.*

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Ward

77

2

N. J.

Robt Watts

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Hattb near Morristown
Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 77.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross's, Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Ward.

26

2

N. J.

Robt Watts

Sqr, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

W

2

N. J.

Robt Watts

Sep, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Comm'd Jersey Co

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Rosa's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

N

2

N. J.

Robt Watts

Sgt, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment 8'

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties 6th Jersey Co

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Stamper

N

2

N. J.

Robert Watts

Sqr, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated not date, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6'

Alterations since last muster

Casualties 6mth of Jersey State

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

W

2

N. J.

Robt Watts

Sqr, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 8

July
Alterations since last muster

Casualties 60th Jersey Mts

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

W | 2 | N. J.

Robt. Watts

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 28, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb
28/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

W

2

N. J.

Robt Watts

Sqr, { 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May
10

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

76

2

N. J.

Robt Watts

Spr

{ 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment June

6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Tanner

Mr

2

N. J.

Robt Watts

Sgt, { 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment War
2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Watts

Or 1

2

N. J.

Robt Watts

Sgt, { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Nr

2

N. J.

Robt Watts

Sgt

{ Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782

Roll near Morris Town

Roll dated *Feb 28*, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

29 January

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

Robt Watts

Sgt, { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov dated, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment June

6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

W

2

N. J.

Robert Watts

Sqr, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Lt. Col. Cumming.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783

Roll dated Mar 4, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb
19

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Rose's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

94

2

N. J.

Robert Watts

Sgt, { 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately
commanded by Lt. Col. Barber.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan
24/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Stamper

A

2

N. J.

Robert Watts

Corp., Capt. *Kelmes*

Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, *Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1*, 1780

Remarks :

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of records:

46

(548d')

GA Ward

Copyist.

2831

Wattson, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Watson, William

2852

Weyman, Abel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant: Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weyman, Abel

2853

Wayne John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wayne, John

2854
Wayne, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35375480	26	35373933
2	3322	27	6678
3	5667	28	3986
4	5600	29	6763
5	5725	30	4076
6	5791	31	6848
7	5850	32	4101
8	5916	33	6934
9	5780	34	4269
10	3400	35	7034
11	6039	36	4343
12	3445	37	7098
13	7558	38	4388
14	6099	39	7155
15	6143	40	7199
16	6224	41	4441
17	6265	42	7251
18	3556	43	4560
19	6001	44	4613
20	3610	45	7460
21	6383	46	4560
22	3770	47	7500
23	6493	48	94425
24	3809	49	9400
25	6507	50	9549

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

W

2

N. J.

John Wain
Bumming Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec. 15, 1776.

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

Dec. June 79. mustd

Dec. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *H 243*, page.....

16

2

N. J.

John Vrain

Capt

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay.....Sept 1, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....2³ Dols

Time of service.....1 Mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....of pay 2² 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cum

John N. Cumming

Capt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11 Dec, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount if payed L^y 10⁰⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Noble Cumming

Co. 1, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11/17/17, 17

Commencement of time 11/17/17, 17

Commencement of pay 11/17/17, 17

To what time paid 11/17/17, 17

Pay per month 11/17/17

Time of service 11/17/17

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 11/17/17

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11/17/17

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Or

2

N. J.

John Noble Cumming

Col

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6² - 10*

Time of service *1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 - 10 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W

2

N. J.

John Main

Pr 1

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 1/2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2 £ 10"

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W. S. J.

John Hayne
Ent, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 22 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cass
Copyist.

Mr | 2 | N. J.

John Nain

Port, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L 10 " 6 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file Sept 1777.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

M

2

N. J.

John Hain

Pr 1, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.
of Foot, 2d Reg't of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to April*, 1777.

When enlisted.. *Dec 15*, 17

Time in service *3 1/2 m. 15 d.*

Wages per month *2 L^{rs} 10 " 0 "*

Time on subsistence *8 m. 10 d.*

at *10/* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *2 L^{rs} 15 " 0 "*

Remarks

Next roll on file May 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

C. A. L.

H

2

N. J.

John Nain

Cvt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Noted from the Jan'y. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Rowland

21

2

N. J.

John Wain

Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²³ 2/10

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L 10 s 1 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

C. A. S.
Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

John Wain

Co 1,

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of extraordinary pay Feb 18, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ 3/4 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰ 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W

2

N. J.

John Wain

Capt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *April*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *023 Dollars*

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *200 " "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

OK

2

N. J.

John Nain

Part

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Mar, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 62 Dols.

Time of service 1773

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 28 10 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(Signature)

W

2

N. J.

John Wain

First

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 178.

Commencement of pay June, 178.

To what time paid June, 178.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 L, 10 S

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

41 | 2 | N. J.

John N. Cumming

Capt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May, 17 78.

Commencement of pay May, 17 78.

To what time paid May, 17 78.

Pay per month 62.00

Time of service 1 yr.

Whole time of service 1 yr.

Subsistence 10.00

Amount 72.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence 72.00

Pay due to sick, absent 0.00

Casualties 0.00

Remarks: 0.00

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

N

2

N. J.

John Wain

Privt.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$10.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

At

2

N. J.

John Noble

Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²³ Dec.

Time of service 17 no.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 24¹⁰

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W

2

N. J.

John Hain

Port, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22 10 00*

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties.....

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

N |

2

| **N. J.**

John Hain

Capt. { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time. , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17 .

To what time paid. , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 £ 10 " 0 "*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cass

Copyist.

H

2

N. J.

John Hain

Port

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Hain
Sgt, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid... , 17 .

Pay per month 6²³ Cents

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22⁰⁰ 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Hain
Copyist.

John N. Cumming
G. N., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1¹/₂ yrs

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2⁰/₁₀₀

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

H

2

N. J.

John Hain

Pr, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Wass*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howkins

It

2

N. J.

John Hain
Capt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Remark Dec 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *It*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howlin

JH

2

N. J.

John Wain

Prst, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 25*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command at*

2 Brunswick

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Wain

N

2

N. J.

John Nain
Capt

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *N* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

N. Nain

24

2

N. J.

John Hain

2d, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778.
Elizabeth Town Sept 10, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *24* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *S. Present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

DH

2

N. J.

John N. Cumming

DH { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug 5 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *DH* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John N. Cumming

24

2

N. J.

John Nain
Capt. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2d War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W

2

N. J.

John Hain

W, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *January 31*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

H. C. Nowlin

24

2

N. J.

John Nain

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1 to May 31*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *24* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowhere

4

2

N. J.

John Wain

Part 1, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 1/2 yrs

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12 1/2 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W

2

N. J.

John Hain

Pr 1

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6²³ Dols.*

Time of service *1¹¹ 20*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2² 10⁰⁰ 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Ca 2.1

41

2

N. J.

John Nain

Co. 1, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 1/2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

C. A. J.

A

2

N. J.

John Main

Plat.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dols.*

Time of service *1¹/₂ M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2¹/₂ Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(Signature)

John Main

Co. 1, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*91*.

Commencement of time *1791*, 17.

Commencement of pay *1791*, 17.

To what time paid *1791*, 17.

Pay per month *62 Dollars*.

Time of service *1791*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Noble

Capt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Day*.

Whole time of service *1 Day*.

Subsistence *1/2*.

Amount *1/2 8 1/2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 1/2*.

Pay due to sick, absent *0*.

Casualties *0*.

Remarks: *0*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

N | **2** | **N. J.**

John Nain
CW

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wyoming July 7 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *N* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Deserted 1 June.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Proctor

W

2

N. J.

John N. Cumming

Prst, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr & May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *East Town June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

W

2

N. J.

John Wain

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Newark Apr 9*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On Furl 10*

days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Wain

H

2

N. J.

John Hain

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Newark Mar 26*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *H* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command
after desertion*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W

2

N. J.

John Nain
Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Thomas

OK

2

N. J.

John + Hayn

Capt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan'y 21*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Heath

John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb.*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *for the whole*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *for the whole*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W

2

N. J.

John Wayne

Put

{ Captain Weymouth's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.* 17*80*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *5 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3 2/3 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. K. Thomas

21

2

N. J.

John Mayne

1781, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Commencement of time May 1, 1781.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1781.

To what time paid May 1, 1781.

Pay per month 103.00

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service 1 year

Subsistence 103.00

Amount 103.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence 103.00

Pay due to sick, absent 00.00

Casualties 00.00

Remarks : 00.00

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W

2

N. J.

John Wayne

Put, { Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Apl. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 6 $\frac{60}{90}$ Dols.

Time of service, 4 mos.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, 10 Dols.

Amount, 66 $\frac{60}{90}$ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(545)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

John Wayne

{ Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr^e May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

A. H. Davis

W

2

N. J.

John Wayne
Pr

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next muster roll Jan'y 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Companies.

Nov 1781

H

2

N. J.

John Hayn
Capt.

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *James James*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W

2

N. J.

John Wayne
Pvt., Capt. *Detton's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan' 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, *Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*.

Monthly Pay, £ *2. 10* -

Amount of Depreiation, £ *86. 4. 9. 2*

State Stores, £ *4. 4. 0*

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ *1. 17. 6*

Balance due, £ *80. 11. 8*

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

17

2

N. J.

John Wayne
Capt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Company, 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated

Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd. Chatham.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Handwritten signature

N

2

N. J.

John Wayne
Capt. { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June July, 1781*

Roll dated *Camp Hobbs Ferry*
Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Virginia on comd.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Ward

H

2

N. J.

John Main
Capt.

{ Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1782.
Cont Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

on Furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Proctor

H

2

N. J.

John Hayne
Capt.

{ 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 30

, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 5*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nov 5

W

2

N. J.

John Wayne
Pvt

{ 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 17 82
Nov 3 17 82

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 11

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W. W. H. H.

W

2

N. J.

John Wayne
Pvt

{ 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 17*82*

Sept, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *July* _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W

2

N. J.

John Wayne
Pr

{ 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782

Roll dated *Sept*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W. W. H.

W

2

N. J.

John Wayne
Pvt

{ 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

H

2

N. J.

John Wayne

{ Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 *X*

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *War*, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *Apr 2*

82,
Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howland

W

2

N. J.

John Wayne

Chf { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 21*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb*

28.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Ross

H

2

N. J.

John Wayne
Plt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, Colonel
E. Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 8*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 7*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Eliza Brown*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W. W. W.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

John Wayne
Pvt. { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*
Roll dated *June 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*
10/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

W.

2

N. J.

John Wayne

Priv., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1782.

Every 1st Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Command Chatham

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Wm. W.

W

2

N. J.

John Wayne
Plt

{ 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov*

30.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Overlin

H

2

N. J.

Ino Wayne
Pr

{ 5th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*

Roll dated *March*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb

19.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John N. Cumming

H

2

N. J.

John Hayne

Pvt. { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately
commanded by Lt. Col. F. Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1783.
Feb 19, 1783

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howland

(543)

Copyist.

N

2

N. J.

John Wayne
Cut, Capt. *de Hart* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service: *Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

GA Hard

Copyist.

2853

Weatherhalk, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	135320124	26
2	0206	27
3	0251	28
4	0321	29
5	0412	30
6	0475	31
7	0537	32
8	0615	33
9	0652	34
10	073	35
11	0747	36
12	0840	37
13	0904	38
14	0952	39
15	1006	40
16	11	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

2

N. J.

John Whetherhook

Got { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan Feb March April
of May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Do to Ferry
Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W^o 1

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Garrison on Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

Heard

W

2

N. J.

John Weatherhalk

1st, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Camp

Jan'y 21, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Brig & Commissary's Guard,

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

Warrst

John Weatherhalk

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Jan'y, 1782.
Roll dated Feb. 21, 1782.

Appointed....., 17.....
Commissioned....., 17.....
Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

W.

2

N. J.

John Weatherhall.

Out. { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Hunts. July 28., 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy

W.

2

N. J.

John Weatherhalk

Priv., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 3rd*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July.*

28.1.1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Coy.

W.

2

N. J.

John Weatherhalk

Pvt, { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782 .

Roll dated *May*, 1782 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*
2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Coey

John Weatherhall.

Put, { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 6.*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 9.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

W.

2

N. J.

John Weatherhalk.

Out. { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782 .

Roll dated *July 6th*, 1782 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 6.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

17. | 2 | N. J.

John Weatherhalk.

Det. { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1752.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1752.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

N. | **2** | **N. J.**

John Weatherhall

Out, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 1782.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 8*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

N. | 2 | N. J.

John Weatherhalk.

Put : { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 6.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

N.

2

N. J.

John Weatherhall

Oct, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct. 11"*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

N.

2

N. J.

John Weatherhalk

Put . { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 30*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov. 3*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

W.

2

N. J.

John Weatherhawk.

Put. { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Jan'y 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 30.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

The clerk in Muster

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

W.

2

N. J.

John Wetherhalk

1st., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Francis
Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb'y 19th*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan'y 24.*
1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

N

2

N. J.

John Weatherhalk.

Out, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.
Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 4*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb. 17.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

2856

Weatherhank John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weatherhank, John

2857
Welch Jacob

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1 35395914</i>	26
<i>2 5465</i>	27
<i>3 37179828</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark

PP436789

See also

W

2

N. J.

Jacob Welch

Pri

{ Capt. James Maxwell's Co. of Foot,
in the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to April 1, 1777.

When enlisted March 1, 1777.

Time in service 1 month

Wages per month £ 2, 10^s

Time on subsistence 4 w. 3 d.

at 10/- per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £ 4, 14^s, 3^d

Remarks 4, 14, 3

Next roll on file May 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieut. Col. William De Hart's Company.

A. H. Davis

(545c)

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

Jacob Welch

Pr. { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 2 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 3^s 4^d

Amt. of pay and subsistence * £ 3. 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted 4^o 3^o of May

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

W

2

N. J.

Jacob Wilt *
Maxwells Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Aug 1*, 1777

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Dec 1 May 2 77*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 736.

Vol. *4*, page *243*

Wilt

2858
Welch, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3260	27	1730
2	3308	28	
3	3355	29	1540
4	3307	30	1541
5	113	31	537
6	3441	32	4321
7	45	33	4364
8	3484	34	1572
9	3625	35	4414
10	3577	36	1938
11	3625	37	4461
12	224	38	4505
13	5074	39	1965
14	302	40	4534
15	3115	41	2014
16	3117	42	4585
17	50	43	2052
18	416	44	4026
19	202	45	2091
20	50	46	4600
21	207	47	2162
22	1502	48	4719
23	22	49	2204
24	50	50	2230

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

N

2

N. J.

James Welch

Plt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 30*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *Deserted 17 May*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Heudry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

W

2

N. J.

James Welch
Rollinsheads Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Apr. 30, 1777
or enlistment

Term enlisted for War

Casualties dis. May 17. 77.

Found Aug. 15 dis. Sept.
20, 78, must. Jan. 79.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 11 248, page

[575]

Copyist.

N

2

| N. J.

James Welch

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$2 102*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

N

2

| N. J.

James Welch

Plt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

W

2

N. J.

James Welch

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2 108*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

W

2

N. J.

James Welch.
Plt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1777.
Commencement of time Sept. 1, 1777.
Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1777.
To what time paid Sept. 1, 1777.
Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars
Time of service 1 mo.
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount _____
Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 100
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

W

2

N. J.

James Welch

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1778.

To what time paid March 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$2 102

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

W | 2 | N. J.

James Willch

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1778.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence 100

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100

Pay due to sick, absent 0

Casualties 0

Remarks: 0

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

W | **2** | **N. J.**

James Welch

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

N

2

N. J.

James Welch

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$ 2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

N

2

N. J.

James Welch

Plt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time Apr., 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr., 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 12 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

W

2

N. J.

James Melitch

Pt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick H.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

W

2

N. J.

James Welch

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bigan

W

2

N. J.

James Welch
Pvt. {

Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$1 132 4a*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Deserted Sept. 20"*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

W

2

N. J.

James Welch
Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bugan

W

2

N. J.

James Welch

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2 10s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *7*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

W

2

N. J.

James Welch

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 11, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay 40 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence £15

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent in June
July, Aug. Sept. & Oct.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

W

2

N. J.

James Welch

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war-

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

W | **2** | **N. J.**

James Welch

Ret, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark, Dec 16*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

W

2

N. J.

James Welch

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Deersted Sept*

20.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

James Welch

Art, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

26

2

N. J.

James^{} Welch*

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth-town Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....*War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Princeton Hospit.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

20

2

N. J.

James Welch

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated

July 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 2 yr -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Com

115

2

N. J.

James Welch

Rt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

W

2

N. J.

James Welch

But { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick in hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

N

2

N. J.

James Welch

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 102*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

W | 2 | N. J.

James Welch

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time Apr., 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

N

2

| N. J.

James Welch

Privt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L2 10s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bryan

N

2

N. J.

James Welch

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 100*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

N

2

| N. J.

James Welch
Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey' Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan.*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

W

2

| N. J.

James Welch

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month $6\frac{40}{100}$ dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $33\frac{30}{100}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

W

2

N. J.

James Welch

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 6 52*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

W

2

| N. J.

Jas. Welch

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

W

2

N. J.

James Melch

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

W

2

N. J.

James Welch

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 102

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

20

2

N. J.

Samuel Welch

But

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....*war*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Samuel

W

2

N. J.

James Welch

Out, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....*war*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

W

2

N. J.

James Welch

But

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Thompson

W

2

N. J.

James Welch

But

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Roll dated *July 7*, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

W | **2** | **N. J.**

James Welch

Prot., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr & May*, 1779 .

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *was*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

W

2

N. J.

James Welch

Ret., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark Apr 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Quire*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Thompson
Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

James Welch

Ret., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mch 26, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyd.

MT | **2** | **N. J.**

James Welch

Rt { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... *to be*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Stump
Copied

W

2

N. J.

James Welch
Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time March, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

W

2

N. J.

James Welch

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

W | 2 | N. J.

James Melch
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Company,
2d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of apl. May, June & July, 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay apl. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 4 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

W

2

N. J.

James Welch

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Company,
2d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Aug 1* , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *5 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 $\frac{1}{3}$ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

W

2

N. J.

James Welch

Ret, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated *Jan 2, 1781.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollingshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Henry
Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

Jamee Welch

But, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 17*80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollishead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

W

2

N. J.

James Welch

Put, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollushead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Comp

25

2

N. J.

James Welch

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

W

2

N. J.

James Welch

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Green Camp - March 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

W

2

N. J.

James Welch
Priv., Capt. *Stearns* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan' 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^r, _____

_____ *April 5*, 1781 .

Time of Service, *Apr. 30. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780* .

Monthly Pay, £ _____

Amount of Depreiation, £ *82^u 15^u 0* _____

State Stores, £ *4^u 0^u 0* _____

Cash from Commis^r, £ *1^u 17^u 6* _____

Balance due, £ *76^u 17^u 6* _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

of

2

N. J.

James Welch
Privt, { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sep. Oct. Nov. Dec.*, 1781.

Roll dated

Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

2 | **2** | **N. J.**

James Helch

1st, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June July*, 1781 .

Roll dated

Aug 1 . . . , 1781 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

25

2

N. J.

James Welch

Put

{ 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Thompson
Copyright.

W

2

N. J.

James Welch

But, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

W

2

N. J.

James Welch

Put, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Stimp

W

2

N. J.

James Welch

But, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist

W

2

N. J.

James Welch

But, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist

W

2

N. J.

James Welch

But, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Amory

W

2

| N. J.

James Welch

But, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 8*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kum

W

2

N. J.

James Welch

Priv, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

James Welch

But, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 2 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollishead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

James Welch

But { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28 "1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollingshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Stump

W

2

N. J.

James Welch

But, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782.

Roll dated *Freey Nuts Feb 28*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

W

2

N. J.

James Welch

But

{ Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb 31

Jan 31

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

An command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

W

2

N. J.

James Welch

But, { 3d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.
Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 4*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Turn
Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

James Welch

3d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Francis
Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

W

2

N. J.

James Welch
Put, Capt. Hendry's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Apr 30 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of records:

46

G. A. Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

2859
Welch, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35394533	26
2	4595	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

2

N. J.

James Welch

Pnt, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782

Roll dated ^{Hulls near} Morris Town Jan. 31, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

James Welch

Put, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1782
Hutts near
Roll dated *Morris Town Feb. 25*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted 15th Feb. 82*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

2860
Welch, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walsh, James

Welch Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3537822</i>	26	<i>3537677</i>
2	<i>8204</i>	27	<i>5501</i>
3	<i>8378</i>	28	<i>5012</i>
4	<i>8365</i>	29	<i>8857</i>
5	<i>840</i>	30	<i>6715</i>
6	<i>8433</i>	31	<i>5840</i>
7	<i>8462</i>	32	<i>7007</i>
8	<i>96645</i>	33	<i>8920</i>
9	<i>8497</i>	34	<i>7588</i>
10	<i>6700</i>	35	<i>5796</i>
11	<i>8374</i>	36	<i>7107</i>
12	<i>8501</i>	37	<i>8020</i>
13	<i>8651</i>	38	<i>8800</i>
14	<i>8585</i>	39	<i>7110</i>
15	<i>853</i>	40	<i>9086</i>
16	<i>874</i>	41	<i>7175</i>
17	<i>8680</i>	42	<i>8007</i>
18	<i>877</i>	43	<i>8007</i>
19	<i>8585</i>	44	<i>7700</i>
20	<i>6800</i>	45	<i>8007</i>
21	<i>877</i>	46	<i>8007</i>
22	<i>8733</i>	47	<i>8007</i>
23	<i>877</i>	48	<i>8007</i>
24	<i>877</i>	49	<i>8007</i>
25	<i>877</i>	50	<i>8007</i>

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

PP436786

See also

W

2

N. J.

Thom^s Meltch

Plt.

{ Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 15 dec 1776 to 31 Mch, 1777*.

When enlisted *Feb - 4*, 17

Time in service *1 mo. 25 da.*

Wages per month *L 2 - 10^s*

Time on subsistence *1 wk. 4 da.*

at *10^s* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *L 3 - 5^s - 8 d*

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

Thomas Welch
Stouts Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb 4, 1777
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Prisoner June, 1800 and
died Aug. 1, 81.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 746.

Vol. 11, Page 243

W

2

| N. J.

Thos Meltch

Prk, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1778.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Wellich

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., of the
2d Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10^s

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

Thom^s Welch

John, { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

Thomas Mellich

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 - 10^s*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

SEP. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

Thomas Melch

Pr., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *to pay £ 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

M

2

N. J.

Thos Meltch

Pm., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 - 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

Thos Welch

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

| N. J.

Thos. Welch

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2 - 10⁵*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

| N. J.

Thos Melch

Thos Melch, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 10⁵*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Meltch

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17 78.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence 1 mo.

Amount 10 ⁵/₈

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 - 10 ⁵/₈

Pay due to sick, absent 0

Casualties 0

Remarks: 0

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

W

2

N. J.

Thom^d Wiltch

Pr.

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2 - 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

Thom^s Meltech

Plt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-10^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

Thos. Meltch

Pl., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 - 10 ⁸*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

Thos Meltch

Pr.

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dolls.*

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 - 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 5th Company.

T. Jones

M

2

N. J.

Thos. Welch

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 m. v.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay L 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

| N. J.

Thos. Welch

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

M

2

| N. J.

Thom^s Meltch

Prt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

| N. J.

Thorn Mitchell

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
Extraordinary allowed by the Continental
of Congress Feb. 16, 1778

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L 2 11^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

| N. J.

Thom^s Welch

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay \$2 - 10⁵*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

W

2

N. J.

Thomas Welch

Prh, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 17*78*.

Roll dated

Jan 13, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

24

2

N. J.

Thomas Welch

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark Dec. 16th*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command
Secondary*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

97

2

N. J.

Thom^s. Welch

Prh, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eight^h Jan^y 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Com^d to Head^q
Quarters.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

27 | **2** | **N. J.**

Thom. Welch

Foh, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth town Oct 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Quis

M

2

N. J.

Thos. Melch

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.
Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 1778.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

A

2

N. J.

Thom's Ketch

PL, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eightth from Aug 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

W

2

N. J.

Thos Welch

Plh, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To July 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *July 14, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Oliver

W

2

N. J.

Thos Welch

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 1. to June 1., 1778.*

Roll dated *June 12", 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Deiss

24

2

N. J.

Thomas Welch

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan'y 31*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

W

2

N. J.

Thos Welch

Pl., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 20 dolls*

Amount *of pay 13 1/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 30/100 dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 6th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

Thomas Welch

Pl., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6 - 5 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

| N. J.

Thos. Welch

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. & subsistence from Aug. 18*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls.*

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W | **2** | **N. J.**

Thomas Melch

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 13 1/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

Thos Welch

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 - 10^s

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

Thos Welch

Pl., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay 6 ²/₃ dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Ty Jones

W

2

N. J.

Thos Welch

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay 6 ²/₃ dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2 - 10³*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

Thos. Welch

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 year 0.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2-10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

Thos. Welch

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 10 s

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

| N. J.

Thos Nelson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2-10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

N | **2** | **N. J.**

Thos. Melch

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov^{br} Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan^y 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

94

2

N. J.

Thomas Welch

Pr { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains: Jan 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

24 | **2** | **N. J.**

Thos. Welch

Pol., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July. Aug. & Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton Oct. 17*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Dis.

M

2

N. J.

Thos Welch

PL, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Beginning July 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

1-1

2

N. J.

2d

2d, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

2d

H | **2** | **N. J.**

Thomas Welch

Plh, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *March April*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Command*
2^d River.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

M

2

N. J.

Thom^s. Kelch

Pol, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark Mar. 26* 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Buss

M

2

N. J.

Thomas Melch

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

W

2

| N. J.

Thos. Welch

Col., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

Thos Melch

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *joined Jan 1 1781*

Prisoner of War from July 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

W

2

N. J.

Thos Welch

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June & July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *63* *dolls*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10* *dolls*

whole
Amount *33 ³¹/₁₀₀* *dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Prisoner.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

W

2

N. J.

Thos Nelson

Cm., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

Mr | **2** | **N. J.**

Thos Welch

PL, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Jan. 3^d*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Joined 1st Jan.*
1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

W

2

N. J.

Thomas Welch

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May, June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 6th*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Taken Prisoner*
26th May. Pay from
June 1.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Th | **2** | **N. J.**

Thomas Melch

Th, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Jersey Camp April 1780*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

A

2

N. J.

Thos. Welch

Pol, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feby*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 4th*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comd^d Newark*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Driss

W

2

N. J.

Thomas Welch

Priv., Capt. Reading's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, _____

April 5, 1781 .

Time of Service, Feb. 5. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780 .

Monthly Pay, £ 2^u 10[—] _____

Amount of Depreiation, £ 86^u 5^u 10[—] _____

State Stores, £ 4^u 0^u 0[—] _____

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ 1^u 17^u 6[—] _____

Balance due, £ 80^u 8^u 4[—] _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

N

2

N. J.

Thos Welch

Capt } Capt. Samuel Reading's Company
of Foot, 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May. June & July* 17 *81* .

Roll dated

Abraham Perry
Aug. 1 , 17 *81* .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Sick M. Town* .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

War

N

2

N. J.

Thomas Melch

Out, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Company,
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1781*.

Roll dated

*Hunts
Jan. 21*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

War

97

2

N. J.

The. Welch

Pol. { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan'y. 24"*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov.*

30"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

21

2

N. J.

Thos. Kelch

Pl, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1782

Roll dated

Nov. 30th, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Star*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov.*

5th

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Star

21 | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Welch

Pr, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 5th, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct

11th

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Thomas Welch
 Pol., { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
 commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Copyist.

Lr | **2** | **N. J.**

Thomas Welch
TH, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept. 6th*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

8. 52

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

1271

2

N. J.

Thomas Welch

Dr. { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated Sept. 6th, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

8th

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Dis

21 | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Welch

Pvt., { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 8, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June
6 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Diary

M

2

N. J.

Thomas Welch

Pol, { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 6th, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

May

10th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

OK

2

N. J.

Thomas Welch

PL

{ Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1782

Roll dated

May, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

April

29
24

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

W

2

N. J.

Thos⁺ Welch

Pl, { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb'y.*
28. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Buss

24

2

N. J.

Thomas Welch

Prh, { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby.*, 1782.
Hutts near Morris town Feby 28, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

A

2

N. J.

Thomas ^{}Malsh*

Prh, { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y., 1782.

Roll dated

Fifth Jan'y. 31, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

26 | **2** | **N. J.**

Thos. Welch

Pvt., { 8th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Francis
Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y., 1783
Feb'y. 19th, 1783.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

24th

Jan'y.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stour's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Oliss

9 | **2** | **N. J.**

Bro. Welch

Pol, { 8th Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Lt. Col. John N.
Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar. 4"*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feby.*

19"

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Oliver

H

2

N. J.

Thomas Welch

Pvt

, Capt.

Readinger

Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb 5, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of records:

46

E. A. Hard

(548d)

Copyist.

2862

Welch, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Welch, James

✓ 2863
Wells, Jeddiah

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3537	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

W

2

N. J.

Jedediah Wells
Ch, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wounded*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howland

2864
Wells William

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37179813	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP 436786

See also

W

2

N. J.

Wm Wells

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co. of the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 20-April 1, 1777.

Time of enlistment Dec 23, 17

Time in service 3 Mo, 8 Days

Time of subsistence 14 Weeks

Pay per month \$2.10

Subsistence per week 10/

Amount of pay \$8-3-6

Amount of subsistence \$7

Total \$15-3-6

Deserted, &c.,

Remarks:

Not paid on 1st May 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

W

2

N. J.

William Mills
Luses Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Dec 23, 1776.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties *disd. Apr. 30. 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original-rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4249* page

[575]

W. L. L.
Copyist.

2865
Walsh, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walsh, James

2866
Welch Jacob

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with .

Welch, Jacob

786
Welch, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Welch, James

2868
Welch Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Welch Thomas

Welts, Jacob

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Welch, Jacob

2869
West Amos

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35301530	26
2	578	27
3	625	28
4	37179811	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

JP 436786

See also

N | **2** | **N. J.**

Amos West

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* , 1777 .

Commencement of time . , 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1* , 1777 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *62/3 Dolls.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *2 . 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Meaver

W | 2 | N. J.

Amos West

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Zaver

W

2

N. J.

Amos West

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2 . 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

Casualties Deserted 31 July

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Davis

W

2

N. J.

Amos West

Luses

Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2113, page

[575]

Copyist.

2870
Westerbelt, Albert

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353 774 43	26
2	757 1	27
3	757 1	28
4	72 3	29
5	712 5	30
6	770 0	31
7	711 1	32
8	37426165	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

N

2

N. J.

Albert^{} Westerfelt*
Sub, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Company,
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1781*

Roll dated *Sept*

Jan. 21, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick. Absent,*
Virginia,

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

War

V

2

N. J.

Alberh Westervelt

Plh, { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

W

2

N. J.

Albora Westervelt

PL

{ Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1782.

Hutt's near

Roll dated

Morris town Feb. 28 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Virginia

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss!

Copyist.

A

2

N. J.

Albert Nesterbelt

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of...

March, 1782.

Roll dated

April 2^d, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Virginia

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

V

2

N. J.

Albert Vestervelt

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Company
of Foot, 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June July 1781.

Roll dated

Robert Hervey
Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

W | *2* | **N. J.**

Albert Westervelt
2nd Regt

Appears on a

Return

of recruits who have Join'd the Jersey Brigade
from the first day of January untill the first
day of June, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

June 1, 1781.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

5

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

N | **2** | **N. J.**

Alberk Nesterbeek

For, { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 6"*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick in Virginia*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Y

2

N. J.

Oliver Hesterbell

PM, { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1782

Roll dated

May, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick in Virginia.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

2871

Westerbelt, Albert

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Westerbelt, Albert

2872
Westerbelt, Albert

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private • Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Westerbelt, Albert

2873

Weatherhalk, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weatherhalk, John

Weyman, Abel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 7 3 5 4	26	6 5 4 7 1
2	5 6 4 7	27	8 7 7 4 5
3	6 5 2 4 7	28	9 0 9 5
4	8 7 3 4	29	6 8 5 1 6
5	8 6 7 5	30	9 9 3 8 5
6	6 5 2 4 7	31	9 5 0 0
7	5 7 7 0	32	6 8 5 5 0
8	5 7 3 9	33	5 5 8
9	5 7 8 2	34	0 0 5 0 7
10	6 8 3 1 1	35	6 8 6 7 4
11	6 7 5 2	36	8 6 5 0
12	6 5 2 9	37	8 6 9 6
13	6 8 3 4 4	38	2 2 4 3 7
14	5 7 5 6 6	39	4 3 4
15	6 8 4 4	40	7 2 6 1 1
16	5 7 3 7	41	4 3 7 7
17	6 8 4 4	42	1 6 4 5
18	5 7 5 1	43	4 6 7 7
19	6 8 4 4	44	4 7 5 3
20	6 8 4 4	45	4 8 0 0
21	6 8 4 4	46	2 8 6 7
22	6 8 4 4	47	5 9 0 3
23	6 8 4 4	48	1 0 4 0
24	6 8 4 4	49	7 2 7
25	6 8 4 4	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786.

See also

M

2

N. J.

Able Wyman^{*}
Lt, Bolwans Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Nov. 1, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties Major to Feb'y 79
Capt. (Nov, 80)

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 244

Wise

211

2

N. J.

Isabel Weyman

Lieut. { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Nov & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 00 Dollars

Amount 25 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

W

2

N. J.

Abel Weyman

Lieut., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1¹/₂ M²/₂

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$47⁸/₁₀

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

W

2

N. J.

Abel Weyman

Lieut, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 1.00 Dollars

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 65

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

W

2

N. J.

Abel Weisman

Lieut. { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of July - Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 53 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £27 - 10 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

W

2

N. J.

Abel Weyman

1st Lieut. { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1774.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 36² Dollars £13-15⁸

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

W

2

N. J.

Abel

Weyman

1 Lieut., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service, mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount \$ 13 - 15⁺

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

W

2

N. J.

Abel Weyman

1 Lieut. { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26²/₃ Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 3 5-

Amount L 13 15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Long

W

2

N. J.

Abel Weyman

1st Lt., { Major Richard Howell's Co. in the
2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Israel Shreve, Esq..*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount £13 - 15^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

W

2

N. J.

Abel Keyman

Lieut. { Major Richard Howell's Co. in the
2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Israel Shreve, Esq..*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 m^o.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount £13 - 15^s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

A.

2

N. J.

Able Mayman

1 Lt. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
Major's Co. { by Col. Israel Shreve.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Newark, Mar 26*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 1777 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command Franktown*

Passing

A

2

N. J.

Abel Mayman

1st { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
Major's Co. { by Col. Israel Shreve.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 1777 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Abel Mayman

2

N. J.

Abel Mayman
Lt. Major's Co. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 8*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A.

2

N. J.

Able Marjman

Lt Major's Co. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

W. 1

2

N. J.

White Vinyman.

P.L. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
Major's Co. { by Col. Israel Shreve.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

A.

2

N. J.

Abel Mayman

2d { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
Major C. { by Col. Israel Shreve.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr & May*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Town June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Passing

N. | 2 | N. J.

Able Mayman
1 Lt. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
Major's Co. { by Col. Israel Shreve.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Nov 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Comd Franktown.

26

2

N. J.

Abel ⁺ Heyman

Lieut, { Maj. Richard Howell's Co., in the
2d Reg't of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Roll dated Mar 23, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov 1, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

W

2

N. J.

Abel Keyman
Lieut., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

W 1

2

1 N. J.

Abel Heyman

Lieut. , { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779 .
Roll dated Sept 8, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Nr

2

N. J.

Abel Weyman

Driver,

{ Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July Aug & Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Dec 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

75

2

N. J.

Abel Freeman

Lieut. { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

21

2

N. J.

Israel Veyman

Lieut. { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of April and May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Ammer

24

2

N. J.

Abel Keyman

Link, { Maj. Richard Howell's Co., in the
2d Reg't of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Bridge Town April 10, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov 1, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Rose's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

W

2

N. J.

Abel Wayman
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Officers in the Second Regiment of the
State of New Jersey who are entitled to Pro-
motions.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 28, 1780.

Lieut. Abel Wayman Capt.
Vice Capt. Cumming Promoted
Apr. 16. 1780-

Number of record :

16

L. B. Bowman

(548d)^d

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

Abel Wayman

Lt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Promotions to be made to Vacancies in
2^d Jersey Regiment & the dates from which the
Officers are to rank.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

July 3, 1780.

Lt Abel Wayman

to be a Capt. - vice

Cummings promoted

Apr 16 1780

Number of record :

11

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

24

2

N. J.

Abel Weyman

Capt. Lt. { Captain Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dols.

Time of service 5 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 5 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 160 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Thomas

W

2

N. J.

A. Weymon

Capt. { Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Apr. 16, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 40 Dols.

Time of service, 3 mo. 15 days

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, for mo. 200 Dols.

Amount, 803 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Thomas

W

2

N. J.

Abel Weyman

Lieut. { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1.00 Dollars

Amount £47-10 126 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Roll called the Aug 1780.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

W

2

N. J.

Abel Weyman

Lieut. { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of June & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan '1, 1780.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount 253¹/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

M.

2

N. J.

Abel Meyman.

Ct Lieut. 5th Co.

, 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Jan 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned April 16, 1780.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Served in Command

J. B. B. B.

A.

2

N. J.

Abel Meyman.

Capt., 2d New Jersey Regiment.
5th Co. (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Jersey Camp, Sept 6*, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Referring

N.

2

N. J.

Abel Meyman

Capt. 5th Co. 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Jersey Camp, Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Stadler

A.

2

N. J.

Abel Meyman

Lt. Major G. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Financing

24

2

N. J.

Abel Mayman

Lt. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
Majors Co. { by Col. Israel Shreve.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned *Mar 1*, 1777 .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Calculating

W

2

N. J.

Able Weymon

Capt

{ Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, May June & July, 17 80.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 17 80.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

Mr

2

N. J.

Abel Keyman

Lieut

{ Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

26

2

N. J.

Abel Weyman
Lieut., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan + Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

74

2

N. J.

Abb Wayman
Capt

7 Co., 2d Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec, 1781.

Roll dated

Jan, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1781.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Do on Roll.

m Michael

W

2

N. J.

Able Wayman.

Capt
& Co.

{ 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel E. Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June July 1781.

Roll dated

Dobbs Ferry

Aug, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1781.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

24

2

N. J.

Able Mayman

Capt.

, 2d New Jersey Regiment.

7th Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1781.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Absent by leave.

Assessing

A.

2

N. J.

Able Mayman.

Capt., { 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Dayton.
7th Co. **Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Jan 31*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

W

2

N. J.

Abel Weyman

Capt., { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782

Hutts near Morris Town Jan 31, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1781

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

Long

W

2

N. J.

Abel Weyman

Capt. { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment July 1st 81

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Connd Wyoming

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

W

2

N. J.

Abel Weyman

Capt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment July 1st 81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Comm'd Wyoming

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's. Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

W

2

N. J.

Abel Weyman
Capt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment July 1st 81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Comm & Wyoming

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

W | **2** | **N. J.**

Abel Weyman
Capt { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 11*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *July 1st 81*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Command Wyoming*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

W

2

N. J.

Abel Weyman

Capt, { 6th Co. 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment July 1st, 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Comm & Wounding.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

W

2

N. J.

Abel Weyman

Capt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Regt, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Aug. 1st 81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Command Wyoming

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

W

2

N. J.

Abel Wayman
Capt, { 6th Co, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Jan'y 1 81 Com'd

Wyoming.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

W

2

N. J.

Abel Weyman

(Captⁿ), { 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan 1st 81

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

W

2

N. J.

Abel Weyman

Capt

{ Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782

Roll dated May, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 25, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Jan 3, 1781

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

W

2

N. J.

Abel Weyman

Capt

{ Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 2, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Jan 31st 1781

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 28, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties In Arrest

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

W

2

N. J.

Abel Weyman

Capt.

{ Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Hulls near
Roll dated Morris Town Feb. 28, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1781

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: absent with leave.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

W

2

N. J.

Abel Weyman

Capt. { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.
Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1783.

Roll dated March 4 , 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment July 1st '81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Comm'd Wyoming.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

W

2

N. J.

Abel Weyman

Capt., { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately
commanded by Lieut. Col. Francis
Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 83.

Roll dated Feb. 19, 17 83.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment July 1st 81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Command Wyoming

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and
6th Company.

W | ²
1 | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abel Weisman

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Return

of the Officers of the New Jersey regiment, &c.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Apr 16, 1783.

Date of Commission, *Jan 1*, 1781.

Remarks: *Present with the Army*

Number of record

6

(548d)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

24

2

N. J.

166 Wymann

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
List

under the following heading:

"2^d Jersey Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Number of record:

18

(545m)

Blairson

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

Able Wayman
Captain

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"2nd Jersey Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Captain Able Wayman Jan'y 81

Number of record:

13

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

W 1

2

MG

Wyman
Capt, New Jersey Regt

Appears on a

List

of Captains Names.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

War:

Serjeants, 5; Corporals, 3

Musick, 2; Privates, 51

Bombardiers, ; Gunners,

Matrosses,

3 Years:

Serjeants, ; Corporals,

Musick, ; Privates,

Bombardiers, ; Gunners,

Matrosses,

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

J. M. Weare

(545m)

Copyist.

21

N. J.

Chol Hayman

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List

of the Officers of the New Jersey line, as they
Stand commissioned this 14th Day of June 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Date of commission, Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Copyright

24

2

N. J.

Abel Heyman

St

2d

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not stated

, 17

Rank in the Regiment, Lieut

Rank in the Army,

Date of Commission, Nov. 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

13

(545m)

Heyman

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

Abel Weyman

Rt

2d

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

Date of Commission,

Nov 1

, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

14

(545m)

Blair

Copyist.

W

2

N. J.

Abel Heyman

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Return*

of the Officers of the Second Jersey Regiment in
service January 6, 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, *Feb 1, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

2875

Wynans, Abel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wynman, Abel

2876

Weyman, Abel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weyman Abel

MICROCOPY

8881

ROLL

613

